## Patagonia42

## Conversation details

Participants: Antonio (ANO - 70 yr, male, Adult), Melosa (MSA - 87 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Antonio's house in western Chubut, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 33 min 35 sec. Date: 17 November 2009. Transcriber: Jonathan Stammers and Fraibet Aveledo, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

- (1) ANO: tybed bod Dada@s:cym&spa (we)di gael o ?
  - ANO: tybed bod Dada $_S^C$  wedi gael o aut: I.wonder.ADV be.V.INFIN name after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S I wonder if Dada's had it?
- (2) MSA: wel (dy)na be dw i (y)n feddwl .

MSA: wel dyna be dw i yn feddwl aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN+SM well, that's what I'm thinking

(3) MSA: o(eddw)n i meddwl a +//.

MSA: oeddwn i meddwl a aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN and.CONJ
I was thinking and...

(4) MSA: +, ac o(edde)n ni (y)n (.) gobeithio .

MSA: ac oedden ni yn gobeithio aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT hope.V.INFIN and we were hoping

(5) MSA: oedd [?] Anwen@s:cym&spa a fi (y)n gobeithio taw efo ti oedd o .

Anwen and me were hoping that you had it

(6) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa achos mae (y)na un efo fi .

ANO:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  achos mae yna un efo fi aut: oh.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM oh, because I have one (7) ANO: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deall taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo .

ANO: ond oeddwn i yn deall taw

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT understand.V.INFIN that.CONJ

but I was under the impression that it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(8) MSA: well edrycha lle mae (y)r xx +/.

MSA: wel edrycha lle mae yr aut:  $well._{IM}$   $look._{V.2S.IMPER}$   $where._{INT}$   $be._{V.3S.PRES}$   $the._{DET.DEF}$  well, look at where the...

(9) ANO: ond oe(dd) hwnna pan o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio be [/] be oedd o .

ANO: ond oedd hwnna pan oeddwn i yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf that.pron.m.sg when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s proficed be be oedd o remember.v.infin what.int what.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s

(10) ANO: ond <mae uh> [/] mae (y)r ces gynta ar\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

ANO: ond mae uh mae yr ces gynta aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres uh.im be.v.ss.pres that.pron.rel get.v.is.past first.ord+sm ar\_ $\hat{\mathbf{o}}$ l after.prep

the first case is left over

(11) MSA: +< well mae un o +/.

(12) MSA: wel hwnnw (y)dy o .

MSA: wel hwnnw ydy o

aut: well.IM that.PRON.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

well it's that one

(13) ANO: ie?

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves?

(14) MSA: wel wyt ti (dd)im wedi edrych ar yr enwau?

the DET DEE names N M BI

 $the. {\it DET.DEF}\ names. {\it N.M.PL}$ 

well, haven't you looked at the names?

(15) ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio .

ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not. ADV+SM PRT remember. V.INFIN well I don't remember

(16) ANO: dw i (we)di &es +//.

ANO: dw i wedi
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP
I've...

(17) ANO: blynyddoedd yn\_ôl ers ryw (.) ddeg mlynedd ges i o o Mam@s:cym&spa .

ANO: blynyddoedd yn\_ôl ers ryw ddeg mlynedd aut: years.N.F.PL back.ADV since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM+SM years.N.F.PL+NM ges i o o Mam\_S get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S of.PREP from.PREP name years back, about 10 years ago I got it from Mam

(18) MSA: wel &e cofia +/.

MSA: wel cofia

aut: well.im remember.v.2s.imper

well remember...

(19) ANO: ond oedd Dada@s:cym&spa ddim wedi marw amser hynny .

ANO: ond oedd Dada $_S^C$  ddim wedi aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf name nothing.n.m.sg+sm.[or].not.ADV+sm after.prep marw amser hynny die.v.infin time.n.m.sg that.ADJ.DEM.SP

(20) ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi (y)n roid o i fi .

ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi yn aut: thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP roid o i fi give.V.0.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM strange that she was giving it to me

(21) ANO: Mam@s:cym&spa <ddaru hi> [?] marw ers ugain mlynedd yn\_ôl !

twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV

Mam, she died 20 years ago!

(22) MSA: wel uh mae [/] mae &d [/] (.) <mae wedi> [//] mae Mam@s:cym&spa wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd .

MSA: wel uh mae mae mae wedi mae Mam $_S^C$  aut: well.IM uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd after.PREP die.V.INFIN since.ADJ over.PREP+SM twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM well Mam died over 20 years ago

(23) MSA: ac oedd dy dad di wedi marw yn gynt .

MSA: ac oedd dy dad di

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S father.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

wedi marw yn gynt

after.PREP die.V.INFIN PRT earlier.ADJ+SM

and your father died before that

(24) ANO: +< yndy yndy dw i (y)n gwybod hynny .

ANO: yndy yndy dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN hynny that.PRON.SP
yes, yes I know that

(25) ANO: +< yndy xx ond fysai fo efo Dada@s:cym&spa .

ANO: yndy ond fysai fo efo Dada aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP name yes, [...] but he would be with Dada

(26) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(27) ANO: (dy)na fo mi sylwa i .

ANO: dyna fo mi sylwa i aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT.AFF notice.V.3S.PRES I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP there it is, I shall pay it attention

(28) ANO: mi sylwa i .

ANO: mi sylwa i

aut: PRT.AFF notice.V.3S.PRES I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP

I shall pay it attention

(29) MSA: &g edrych ar dyddiad [?] .

(30) ANO: +< ie ie (.) ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes

(31) ANO: (e)fallai taw hwnna (y)dy o .

ANO: efallai taw hwnna ydy o
aut: perhaps.conj that.conj that.pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s
maybe that's it

(32) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo .

ANO: oeddwn i yn meddwl taw taid Joseph $_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN that.CONJ grandfather.N.M.SG name oedd biau fo be.V.3S.IMPERF (who).owns.ADV+SM he.PRON.M.3S

I thought it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(33) ANO: a mae (y)na un (y)ma fel oedd yr arfer amser hynny yndy .

ANO: a mae yna un yma fel oedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres there.ADV one.NUM here.ADV like.conj be.v.3s.imperf yr arfer amser hynny yndy that.pron.rel use.v.infin time.n.m.sg that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.v.3s.pres.emph and there is one here, as was the custom then, wasn't it

(34) ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei roid fan (y)<br/>na lawr ar yr uh +...

ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG PRT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

roid fan yna lawr ar yr uh

give.V.0.IMPERF+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV floor.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

everything used to be put there, down on the er...

(35) MSA: +< wellie.

MSA: wellie ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes

(36) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(37) MSA: [- spa] claro .

MSA: claro<sup>S</sup>
aut: of\_course.E
right

(38) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(39) MSA: (a)chos mae efo fi un .

MSA: achos mae efo fi un aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM one.NUM because I've got one

(40) MSA: uh ond uh Mam rhodd hwnnw i fi a Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

MSA: uh ond uh Mam rhodd hwnnw i aut: uh.IM but.CONJ uh.IM name gift.N.F.SG.[or].give.V.3S.PAST that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG to.PREP fi a Alwyn $_S^C$  I.PRON.1S+SM and CONJ name er, but Mam gave that one to me and Alwyn

(41) MSA: a wedyn mae um +/.

MSA: a wedyn mae um aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES um.IM and then, um...

(42) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(43) ANO: un bach?

ANO: un bach
aut: one.NUM small.ADJ
a little one?

(44) MSA: un ie fel xx honno ond bod o (y)n dywyll yndy ?

MSA: un ie fel honno ond bod o yn aut: one.NUM yes.ADV like.CONJ that.PRON.F.SG but.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT dywyll yndy dark.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
one, yes, like [...] that except that it's dark isn't it?

- (45) ANO: +< &=cough.
- (46) MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg .

MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG

it was in Welsh

(47) ANO: +< mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

mmhm

(48) MSA: achos pwy sy (y)n mynd i ddarllen hwnna o fan hyn ?

because who's going to read that from here?

(49) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(50) ANO: +< na (.) na ie ie dw i (y)n deall .

ANO: na na ie ie dw i yn deall aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT understand.V.INFIN no, yes I understand

(51) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(52) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(53) MSA: ac i &n [/] i ni r $\hat{w}$ an (.) maen nhw (y)n &h anodd eu deallt .

MSA: ac i i ni rŵan maen nhw yn aut: and.CONJ to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT anodd eu deallt difficult.ADJ their.ADJ.POSS.3P understand.V.INFIN and even to us now, they're hard to understand

(54) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(55) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(56) ANO: +< yndyn .

ANO: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(57) ANO: mae gen i (.) geiriadur Gymraeg Saesneg fan (y)na (..) uh o (y)r flwyddyn mil wyth cant chwe\_deg .

ANO: mae gen i geiriadur Gymraeg Saesneg aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S dictionary.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG+SM English.N.F.SG fan yna uh o yr flwyddyn mil place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV uh.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM thousand.N.F.SG

wyth cant chwe\_deg eight.NUM hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM

I have a Welsh-English dictionary there from the year 1860

(58) ANO: rhywbeth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: rhywbeth fel yna ydy o aut: something.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's something like that

(59) ANO: mae &h anodd i ddeallt .

ANO: mae anodd i ddeallt

aut: be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM

it's hard to understand

(60) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(61) ANO: yr [/] yr iaith yndy (.) ie mor hen .

ANO: yr yr iaith yndy ie mor hen aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV so.ADV old.ADJ the language, yes, so old

(62) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(63) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(64) ANO: <mae (y)na> [//] mae (y)r geiriau (y)ma [///] mae [/] mae (y)r ieithoedd yn newydd [\* newid] .

ANO: mae yna mae yr geiriau yma mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF words.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES mae yr ieithoedd yn newydd be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF languages.N.F.PL PRT new.ADJ these words... the languages change

(65) ANO: xx mae (y)na eiriau newydd yn cael xxx .

ANO: mae yna eiriau newydd yn cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV words.N.M.PL+SM new.ADJ PRT get.V.INFIN

[..] new words get [...]

- (66) MSA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (67) MSA: xx +/.
- (68) ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall o\_gwbl .

ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.pres 1.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt understand.v.1nfin o-gwbl at\_all.adv

and then I don't understand at all

aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm

(70) ANO: a mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: a mae yr Beibl aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def Bible.n.m.sg and the Bible...

(71) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there it is

(72) ANO: mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: mae yr Beibl aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF Bible.N.M.SG the Bible...

(73) ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn &h anodd i ddeall .

ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn anodd i ddeall aut: any.ADJ Bible.N.M.SG PRT difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM any Bible is hard to understand

(74) MSA: ond uh (.) tria gael allan +/.

MSA: ond uh tria gael allan aut: but.CONJ uh.IM try.V.2S.IMPER get.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV but, er, try to get out...

(75) ANO: ie ie mi [/] mi sylwa i .

ANO: ie ie mi mi sylwa i aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV 1.PRON.1S PRT.AFF notice.V.3S.PRES 1.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP yes yes I shall pay it attention

(76) MSA: +< tria di edrych amdano fe achos uh +...

MSA: tria di edrych amdano fe aut: try.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM look.V.INFIN  $for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$  what.INT+SM achos uh cause.N.M.SG uh.IM you try and look for it, because, er...

(77) ANO: +< ie peidiwch â poeni na .

ANO: ie peidiwch â poeni na aut: yes.ADV stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP worry.V.INFIN PRT.NEG
yes, don't worry, no

(78) MSA: +< mae o (y)n beth werthfawr cofia xxx .

MSA: mae o yn beth werthfawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM valuable.ADJ+SM cofia
remember.V.2S.IMPER

(79) ANO: +< well yndy mae o &m +//.

it's a valuable thing, you know [...]

ANO: wel yndy mae o

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

well, yes it is

(80) ANO: un peth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: un peth fel yna ydy o aut: one.NUM thing.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's a thing like that

(81) MSA: +< ie (dy)na fo .

MSA: ie dyna fo
aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(82) ANO: +< fel (y)na .

ANO: fel yna
aut: like.conj there.ADV
like that

(83) ANO: fel (yn)a .

ANO: fel yna aut: like.conj there.ADV

(84) MSA: a mae (.) John\_Richards@s:cym&spa a Sian\_Richa(rds)@s:cym&spa (.) a (y)r enwau <ni i\_gy(d)> [//] ni !

MSA: a mae John\_Richards $_S^C$  a Sian\_Richards $_S^C$  a aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres name and.conj name and.conj vr enwau ni i\_gyd ni the.det.def names.n.m.pl we.pron.1p all.adj we.pron.1p and there's John Richards and Sian Richards and all our names... us!

(85) MSA: a wedyn &dx (dy)dy hi ddim .

MSA: a wedyn dydy hi ddim aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM and then, she is not

(86) MSA: ein rai ni yndyn .

MSA: ein rai ni yndyn

aut: our.ADJ.POSS.1P some.PRON+SM we.PRON.1P be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

ours, yes

(87) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(88) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(89) MSA: a wedyn (.) dw i rŵan yn wneud un fi .

MSA: a wedyn dw i rŵan yn wneud

aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S now.ADV PRT make.V.INFIN+SM

un fi
one.NUM 1.PRON.1S+SM

and then, I'm doing mine now

(90) MSA: dw i roid enwau .

MSA: dw i roid enwau aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S give.V.0.IMPERF+SM names.N.M.PL I'm putting the names

(91) MSA: a dw i roid enwau (y)r plantod wan .

MSA: a dw i roid enwau yr aut: and CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S give.V.0.IMPERF+SM names.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF plantod wan child.N.M.PL weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM and I'm putting the names of the children now

(92) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(93) MSA: fel bod o (y)n aros como@s:spa [//] fel documento@s:spa .

MSA: fel bod o yn aros como S aut: like.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT wait.V.INFIN like.CONJ.[or].eat.V.1S.PRES fel documento S like.CONJ document.V.1S.PRES.[or].document.N.M.SG so that it remains as... as a testimony document

(94) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(95) ANO: ie ie (.) ie ie (.) ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(96) ANO: fel (y)na xx be oedden nhw (y)n wneud yndy (he)fyd .

ANO: fel yna be oedden nhw yn wneud aut: like.CONJ there.ADV what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM yndy hefyd be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH also.ADV

that's [...] what they used to do too isn't it

(97) ANO: mae (y)na lot o (.) Beiblau felly [?] .

ANO: mae yna lot o Beiblau felly aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP Bibles.N.M.PL so.ADV there are a lot of Bibles like that

(98) MSA: +< [- spa] claro .

 $(99) \quad {\tt MSA: achos \ dyna \ beth \ oedd \ y \ documento@s:spa \ o\_blaen \ cofia \ .}$ 

MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y

aut: cause.N.M.SG that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL

documento<sup>S</sup> o\_blaen cofia

document.V.1S.PRES.[or].document.N.M.SG before.ADV remember.V.2S.IMPER

because that's what the testimony document was before, remember

geeming, geeming,

yes, yes

- (101) MSA: achos mae (y)r Beibl@s:cym&spa (...) xx Colemans@s:cym&spa +//.

  MSA: achos mae yr Beibl $_S^C$  Colemans $_S^C$ aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name name

  because the [...] Colemans' Bible...
- (102) ANO: mm +...

  ANO: mm

  aut: mm.im
- (103) MSA: mae o (y)n beth &o +...

MSA: mae o yn beth aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM it's something...

 $(104)\,\,$  MSA: mae o efo [///] efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .

he.PRON.M.3S

it's with... Jamie had it

(105) MSA: ond rŵan mae o efo merched Coleman@s:cym&spa yn Esquel@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu .

in.PREP name be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

but now I think it's with the Coleman daughters in Esquel

(106) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(107) MSA: a mae [///] fan (y)na mae (y)na bethau ofnadwy o documentos@s:spa mae (y)n debyg .

MSA: a fan yna yna mae mae aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV o  $\mathbf{documentos}^{S}$ bethau ofnadwy yn debyg mae things.N.M.PL+SM terrible.ADJ of.PREP document.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES PRT similar.ADJ+SM and there, there are some extremely testimony document-like things, probably

(108) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM
aha?

(109) MSA: +< <dw i ddim credu bod> [/] dw i (ddi)m credu bod fi (we)di weld o erioed

he.pron.m.3s never.adv

I don't think I've ever seen it

(110) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(111) ANO: efo pwy mae o ?

ANO: efo pwy mae o
aut: with.prep who.pron be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss

who has it?

(112) MSA: efo merched Colemans@s:cym&spa .

MSA: efo merched Colemans $_{S}^{C}$  aut: with PREP girl. N.F. PL name

with the Coleman daughters

(113) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

aha

(114) MSA: whaethon nhw ofyn am uh gael ei fenthyg o .

MSA: wnaethon nhw ofyn am uh gael

aut: do.v.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P ask.v.INFIN+SM for.PREP uh.IM get.v.INFIN+SM

ei fenthyg o

his.Adj.poss.m.3s lend.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s

they asked to borrow it

(115) MSA: efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .

(116) ANO: a (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n\_ôl &=laugh ?

ANO: a dydy o ddim wedi cael aut: and.conj be.v.and.conj be

(117) MSA: a (dy)dy o ddim (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

MSA: a dydy o ddim wedi cael aut: and.conj be.v.ssp.pres.neg he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin dod yn\_ôl come.v.infin back.adv

and it hasn't come back

(118) ANO: &=laugh .

(119) MSA: wel (dy)na fo !

MSA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go

(120) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim (we)di gofyn amdano fo chwaith?

ANO: dydy o ddim wedi gofyn aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP ask.V.INFIN amdano fo chwaith for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S neither.ADV

he hasn't asked for it either?

(121) MSA: +< xxx fel teulu mae o .

MSA: fel teulu mae o aut: like.CONJ family.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
[...] he's like family

(122) ANO: ie ie ie ie .  $\bullet$ 

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(123) MSA: +< ti (y)n gwybod fel +//.

MSA: ti yn gwybod

MSA: ti yn gwybod fel aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN like.CONJ

you know, like...

(124) MSA: wel i (y)r teulu oedd yn mynd â xxx ni <a (y)r afon> [?] .

MSA: wel i yr teulu oedd yn mynd aut: well.IM to.PREP the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT go.V.INFIN

â ni a yr afon
with.PREP we.PRON.1P and.CONJ the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG
well for the family, he took us [...] us and the river

(125) ANO: +< eu teulu i\_gyd ?

ANO: eu teulu i\_gyd aut: their.ADJ.POSS.3P family.N.M.SG all.ADJ their whole family?

(126) MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o a ddim (e)fo [?] xx +...

MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o

aut: well.im hope.v.infin that.conj with.prep you.pron.2s be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

a ddim efo

and.conj nothing.n.m.sg+sm.[or].not.ADV+sm with.prep

well hopefully it's you that has it and not [...]...

yes

 $(128)\,$  MSA: ofn [/] (.) ofn bod wedi cael xxx +/.

(129) ANO: +< a wedi cael aros yn fan (a)cw (.) tybed ?

ANO: a wedi cael aros yn fan acw
aut: and.conj after.prep get.v.infin wait.v.infin prt place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv
tybed

I.wonder.ADV

and it's been able to stay there, I wonder?

(130) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (fa)swn i (y)n gofyn amdano fe .

ANO:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  faswn i yn gofyn amdano  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM 1.PRON.1S PRT  $\mathbf{ask}.\mathbf{V.INFIN}$  for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S fe  $\mathbf{what}.\mathbf{INT}+\mathbf{SM}$ 

oh, I'd ask for it

(131) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim fel +//.

ANO: dydy o ddim fel aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM like.CONJ it's not as though...

(132) ANO: dw [/] dw i (y)n siarad <efo hi> [?] bob amser &=noise .

ANO: dw dw i yn siarad efo hi aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S bob amser each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG

I speak with her all the time

(133) MSA: ie ie .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ie} & \textbf{ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ \textbf{yes} & \end{array}$ 

(134) ANO: mi ofynna i  $\langle os (y)dy o \rangle$  [//] os [/] os xx +//.

 ANO:
 mi
 ofynna
 i
 os
 ydy

 aut:
 1.PRON.1S
 ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM
 1.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP
 if.CONJ
 be.V.3S.PRES

 o
 os
 os

 he.PRON.M.3S
 if.CONJ
 if.CONJ

I'll ask if it's...

(135) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim hwn ydy o ?

ANO: dydy o ddim hwn ydy
aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM this.PRON.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES
o

he.pron.m.3S

it isn't this, is it?

(136) ANO: mi ofynna i .

ANO: mi ofynna i

aut: I.PRON.1S ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP

I'll ask

(137) ANO: gweld <br/> <br/>be ddeith [\*] hi> [//] (.) be ddeudith hi .

ANO: gweld be ddeith hi be ddeudith

aut: see.V.INFIN what.INT come.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S what.INT say.V.3S.FUT+SM

hi she.PRON.F.3S

see what she says

(138) MSA: +< dw i (we)di gofyn am rei pethau .

MSA: dw i wedi gofyn am rei aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP ask.V.INFIN for.PREP some.PREQ+SM pethau things.N.M.PL

I've asked for some things

(139) ANO: ond (dy)dyn nhw ddim ar gael .

ANO: ond dydyn nhw ddim aut: but. CONJ be. V.3P. PRES. NEG. [or]. be. V.3P. PRES. NEG+SM they. PRON.3P not. ADV+SM ar gael on. PREP get. V. INFIN+SM but they're not available

(140) MSA: ond uh +...

(141) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$  *aut:* aha.IM

(142) MSA: ti (y)n deall ?

MSA: ti yn deall

aut: you.pron.2s prt understand.v.infin

you understand?

(143) MSA: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

MSA: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(144) ANO: ajá@s:spa mae (y)n biti yn\_de ?

ANO:  $aja^S$  mae yn biti yn\_de aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT pity.N.M.SG+SM  $isn't_-it.IM$  aha, it's a pity, eh?

(145) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

- (146) MSA: xx +/.
- (147) ANO: dach chi (y)n nabod [?] hwn ?

  ANO: dach chi yn nabod hwn
  aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know\_someone.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG
  do you know this one?
- (148) MSA: +" dynion familia@s:spa del@s:spa sur@s:spa .

(149) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ie (.) mae hwnna efo [/] efo Anwen@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ie mae hwnna efo efo Anwen $_S^C$  aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG with.PREP with.PREP name dw i yn credu be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN oh yes, Anwen has that, I think

(150) ANO: yndy yndy?

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, really?

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(152) MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen@s:cym&spa .

MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP name yes, Anwen has it

(153) MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi .

MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM other.ADJ be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM there's another one that I've got

(154) MSA: uh una@s:spa mae +//.

MSA: uh una<sup>S</sup> mae

aut: uh.IM a.DET.INDEF.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES

er, one, it's that...

 $(155)\,$  MSA: +" [- spa] cien [/] cien sombreros y un atuendo .

MSA:  $cien^S$   $cien^S$  sombreros<sup>S</sup>  $y^S$   $un^S$  atuendo<sup>S</sup> aut: hundred.NUM hundred.NUM hat.N.M.PL and.CONJ one.DET.INDEF.M.SG outfit.N.M.SG one hundred... one hundred hats and an outfit.

(156) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa ie ie ie .

ANO:  $\operatorname{ah}_S^C$  ie ie ie  $\operatorname{aut:}$   $\operatorname{ah.IM}$   $\operatorname{yes.ADV}$   $\operatorname{yes.ADV}$   $\operatorname{yes.ADV}$  ah, yes, yes.

(157) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(158) MSA: hwnnw xx ddiddorol iawn (he)fyd .

MSA: hwnnw ddiddorol iawn hefyd aut: that.PRON.M.SG interesting.ADJ+SM very.ADV also.ADV that one [...] very interesting as well

(159) ANO: &=noise .

 $(160) \quad {\tt ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym\&spa?}$ ANO:  $Ioan_Glyn_Owen_S^C$ aut:nameIoan Glyn Owen? (161) MSA: ia. MSA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (162) ANO: Isobel@s:cym&spa (.) Owen@s:cym&spa . ANO: Isobel<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> Owen<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> aut:namenameIsobel Owen (163) ANO: uh priodas yndy? ANO: uh priodas yndy uh.im marriage.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.emph er, a wedding, isn't it? (164) ANO: a wedyn (.) dyma fo Jacob@s:cym&spa fan hyn .  $Jacob_S^C$  fan wedyn dyma  $\mathbf{fo}$ aut:and.conj afterwards.adv this\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s name place.N.MF.SG+SMhyn this. ADJ. DEM. SPand then, here's Jacob here (165) MSA: pwy? MSA: pwy aut:who.PRONwho? (166) MSA: Jacob@s:cym&spa . MSA: Jacob $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameJacob (167) ANO: hwnna . ANO: hwnna aut:that.PRON.M.SG him (168) ANO: y llun . ANO: y llun aut:the.det.def picture.n.m.sg the picture.

(169) MSA: ia ia . MSA: ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

ia

yes, yes

(170) ANO: dyn y llun?

ANO: dyn y llun aut: draw\_.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG the man in the picture?

(171) MSA: +< (dy)na ti ia .

MSA: dyna ti ia aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S yes.ADV there you are, yes

(172) ANO: Jacob@s:cym&spa .

ANO: Jacob $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name

(173) ANO: briodas efo Elin\_Mai\_Jones@s:cym&spa .

ANO: briodas efo Elin\_Mai\_Jones $_S^C$  aut: marriage.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP name wedding to Elin Mai Jones

- (174) MSA: +< &=moan .
- $\left(175\right)$  ANO: a mi aeth i Australia@s:spa .

ANO: a mi aeth i Australia aut: and conj prt. Aff go. V. 3S. PAST to . PREP name and he went to Australia

(176) ANO: a dyma enwau (y)r uh plant i\_gyd .

ANO: a dyma enwau yr uh plant i\_gyd aut: and.conj this\_is.adv names.n.m.pl the.det.det uh.im child.n.m.pl all.adj
and here are the names of all the children

- (177) MSA: +< xx.
- (178) MSA: a pwy sy (we)di wneud y llyfr (y)ma?

MSA: a pwy sy wedi wneud y aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF llyfr yma book.N.M.SG here.ADV and who's made this book?

(179) ANO: uh Romero@s:cym&spa .

ANO: uh Romero $_S^C$  aut: uh.IM name

er, Romero

(180) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti waith yndy?

MSA: oh $_S^C$  dyna ti waith yndy aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S work.N.M.SG+SM.[or].time.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, that's some work, isn't it?

(181) ANO: ie  $Huw_Tudur@s:cym&spa$  a Romero@s:cym&spa ie .

ANO: ie  $\operatorname{Huw\_Tudur}_S^C$  a  $\operatorname{Romero}_S^C$  ie  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$  and  $\operatorname{\it CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$  yes,  $\operatorname{Huw}$   $\operatorname{Tudur}$  and  $\operatorname{Romero}$ , yes

(182) MSA: +< (dy)na ti waith .

MSA: dyna ti waith

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S work.N.M.SG+SM.[or].time.N.F.SG+SM

that's some work

(183) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(184) ANO: ond (dy)dy uh uh teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim (y)ma .

ANO: ond dydy uh uh teulu Nain Richards $_S^C$  aut: but.conj be.v.3SP.PRES.NEG uh.im uh.im family.n.m.sG name name ddim yma nothing.n.m.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM here.ADV but Grandma Richards' family isn't here

 $(185) \quad {\tt ANO: John\_Richards@s:cym\&spa +/.}$ 

ANO: John\_Richards $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name

John Richards

(186) MSA: +< (dy)dy teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim yn y llall chwaith .

Grandma Richards' family isn't in the other one either

(187) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go

(188) MSA: +< neb!

MSA: neb aut: anyone.PRON nobody!

(189) MSA: dim un!

MSA: dim un

aut: not.ADV one.NUM

not one!

(190) ANO: +< na .

ANO: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no

(191) ANO: (dy)na beth ryfedd yn\_de ?

ANO: dyna beth ryfedd yn\_de aut: that\_is.ADV thing.N.M.SG+SM strange.ADJ+SM isn't\_it.IM that's strange, isn't it?

(192) MSA: na (ddi)m Dada@s:cym&spa na Mam@s:cym&spa na neb .

aha

(194) MSA: dan ni (ddi)m xx +/.

(195) ANO: +< fan hyn .

ANO: fan hyn aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here

(196) ANO: dim\_ond fan hyn (.) yma (.) uh Edward@s:cym&spa (.) Glyn\_Owen@s:cym&spa Alexandra\_Jones@s:cym&spa (.) yn\_de ?

ANO: dim\_ond fan hyn yma uh Edward $_S^C$  aut: only.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.ADV uh.IM name

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{Glyn\_Owen}_S^C & \mathbf{Alexandra\_Jones}_S^C & \mathbf{yn\_de} \\ name & name & isn't\_it.IM \end{array}$ 

only here, er, Edward Glyn Owen, Alexandra Jones, right?

(197) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(198) ANO: dach chi (y)n gwybod pwy (y)dy hynna?

ANO: dach chi yn gwybod pwy ydy hynna aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP do you know who that is?

- (199) MSA: xx +/.
- (200) ANO: +< xxx.
- (201) ANO: wel a mae [/] (.) mae Sian yn fan hyn .

ANO: wel a mae mae Sian yn fan

aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM

hyn

this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, and Sian is here

(202) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(203) ANO: a John\_Richards@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a John\_Richards $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and John Richards

(204) MSA: a &hi ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA: a  $ah_S^C$  dyna ti aut: and.CONJ ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  you.PRON.2S and [...] ah, there you are

(206) MSA: wel dw i\_fewn yn y llall (.) wrth bod fi (y)n wraig Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

MSA: wel dw i\_fewn yn y llall wrth bod
aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON by.PREP be.V.INFIN
fi yn wraig Alwyn\_S
I.PRON.1S+SM PRT wife.N.F.SG+SM name

well I'm included in the other one, since I'm Alwyn's wife

- (208) MSA: +< xxx.
- (210) ANO: ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- (211) MSA: uh na Coleman@s:cym&spa xxx Rhys\_Coleman@s:cym&spa .

  MSA: uh na Coleman\_S^C
  aut: uh.IM (n)or.CONJ.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].than.CONJ name

  Rhys\_Coleman\_S^C
  name
  er, no, Coleman [...] Rhys Coleman
- (212) ANO: &=cough.
- (213) MSA: dod fel Coleman@s:cym&spa xx +//. 

  MSA: dod fel Coleman $_S^C$ aut: come.V.INFIN like.CONJ name
  becoming a Coleman...

(214) MSA: dim (wy)bod ond xx dw i (y)n credu +...

MSA: dim wybod ond dw i yn credu

aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

don't know, but [...] I think

Alwyn's daughter was a daughter of Coleman, wasn't she?

- (216) ANO: ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(217)} & \texttt{MSA: Firas@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: Firas}_S^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & name \\ & \textbf{Firas} \end{array}$
- (218) ANO: ia Firas@s:cym&spa ie ie . ANO: ia Firas $_S^C$  ie ie aut: yes.ADV name yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, Firas, yes yes
- (219) ANO: mae (y)n deud fan hyn +"/.

  ANO: mae yn deud fan hyn
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP
  it says here
- (220) ANO: +" Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym&spa (.) Isobel@s:cym&spa su@s:spa mujer@s:spa y@s:spa [/] y@s:spa seis@s:spa hijos@s:spa llegaron@s:spa al@s:spa Chubut@s:cym&spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa setenta@s:spa y@s:spa cinco@s:spa .

ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen $_{S}^{C}$  Isobel $_{S}^{C}$  su $_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{mujer}^{S}$ aut:namehis.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S woman.N.F.SG and.CONJ name $\mathbf{v}^S$  $\mathbf{seis}^{S}$  $\mathbf{hijos}^{S}$  $\mathbf{llegaron}^{S}$  $\mathbf{al}^S$ Chubut $_{S}^{C}$  en $_{S}^{S}$  $and.conj\ six.num\ son.n.m.pl\ get.v.3p.past\ to\_the.prep+det.def.m.sg\ name$ in.PREP $\mathbf{y}^S$ ochocientos $^S$  $setenta^S$  $cinco^S$ thousand.NUM eight\_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM "Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen, Isobel his wife and six sons arrived in Chubut in 1875"

- (221) MSA: [- spa] &set ochocientos setenta y cinco?

  MSA: ochocientos<sup>S</sup> setenta<sup>S</sup> y<sup>S</sup> cinco<sup>S</sup>

  aut: eight\_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM

  eight hundred seventy five.
- (222) ANO: +< [- spa] setenta y &ci sí sí . ANO: setenta $^S$  y $^S$  sí $^S$  sí $^S$  aut: seventy.NUM and.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV seventy yes yes .
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(223)} & \texttt{ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym\&spa bisabuelo@s:spa} & . \\ & \textbf{ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen}_S^C & \textbf{bisabuelo}^S \\ & \textbf{aut:} & name & great\_grandfather.N.M.SG} \\ & & \texttt{Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen great-grandfather.} \end{array}$
- (224) MSA: +< ie ie .

  MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- (225) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(227)} & \text{MSA: } +< \text{\&bis ia setenta@s:spa .} \\ & \textbf{MSA: ia} & \textbf{setenta}^S \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV seventy.NUM} \\ & \text{yes, seventies.} \end{array}$
- (228) ANO: +< ie ti (y)n deall ?

  ANO: ie ti yn deall

  aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT understand.V.INFIN

  yes, you understand?
- (229) ANO: uh +"/. ANO: uh aut: uh.IM er...

(230) ANO: tuvieron@s:spa chacra@s:spa en@s:spa tir [//] Tair\_Helygen@s:cym&spa . ANO: tuvieron $^S$  chacra $^S$  en $^S$  tir Tair\_Helygen $^C_S$  aut: have.V.3P.PAST farm.N.F.SG in.PREP land.N.M.SG name they had a farm in Tair Helygen .

(231) MSA: si@s:spa yn y Dyffryn .

MSA: si<sup>S</sup> yn y Dyffryn aut: yes.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF name

yes, in the Valley

- (232) ANO: +" en@s:spa Tres\_sauces@s:cym&spa cerca@s:spa de@s:spa Rawson@s:cym&spa . ANO: en $^S$  Tres\_sauces $^C_S$  cerca $^S$  de $^S$  Rawson $^C_S$  aut: in.PREP name wall.N.F.SG of.PREP name in Tres Sauces, near Rawson
- (233) ANO: más@s:spa tarde@s:spa vivieron@s:spa en@s:spa Trelew@s:cym&spa donde@s:spa actualmente@s:spa (.) está@s:spa casa@s:spa Lloyd@s:cym&spa avenida@s:spa Fontana@s:cym&spa .  $tarde^S$  vivieron<sup>S</sup>  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}^S$  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{donde}^{S}$  $actualmente^{S}$ more.ADV late.ADV live.V.3P.PAST in.PREP name aut:where.rel presently.adv  $\mathbf{est}\mathbf{\acute{a}}^{S}$  $casa^S$  $\mathbf{Lloyd}_{S}^{C}$  avenida<sup>S</sup> be. V.23S.PRES marry. V.23S.PRES. [or].house. N.F.SG. [or].marry. V.2S. IMPER name Fontana $_{S}^{C}$ name

later they lived in Trelew where the Lloyd house currently is, on Fontana Avenue

(234) ANO: +" [- spa] abrieron allí una pensión familiar .

ANO: abrieron<sup>S</sup> allí<sup>S</sup> una<sup>S</sup> pensión<sup>S</sup> familiar<sup>S</sup>

aut: open.V.3P.PAST there.ADV a.DET.INDEF.F.SG pension.N.F.SG family.ADJ.M.SG

they opened a family bed and breakfast there

(235) ANO: +" su@s:spa hija@s:spa (.) Laura\_Mai@s:cym&spa casada@s:spa con@s:spa

John\_David\_Prys@s:cym&spa (.) tuvo@s:spa la@s:spa primera@s:spa casa@s:spa de@s:spa té@s:spa en@s:spa Gaiman@s:cym&spa .  $hija^S$ ANO:  $su^S$ Laura\_Mai $_{S}^{C}$  casada $_{S}^{S}$ aut:his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S daughter.N.F.SG name marry. V.F. SG. PASTPART $John_David_Prys_S^C tuvo^S$  $\mathbf{la}^S$  $\mathbf{primera}^{S}$  $\mathbf{casa}^S$ have.V.3S.PAST the.DET.DEF.F.SG first.ORD.F.SG house.N.F.SG with.prep name  $de^S$  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\acute{e}}^{S}$  $\mathbf{en}^S$ Gaiman $_{c}^{C}$ of.PREP tea.N.M.SG in.PREP name

his daughter, Laura Mai, married to John David Prys, had the fist tea house in Gaiman

(236) ANO: [- spa] y también el primer hotel donde ahora funciona la escuela de música

ANO:  $y^S$  también<sup>S</sup> el<sup>S</sup> primer<sup>S</sup> hotel<sup>S</sup> donde<sup>S</sup> aut: and.CONJ too.ADV the.DET.DEF.M.SG first.ORD.M.SG hotel.N.M.SG where.REL ahora<sup>S</sup> funciona<sup>S</sup> la<sup>S</sup> escuela<sup>S</sup>  $de^S$  now.ADV work.V.2S.IMPER.[or].work.V.23S.PRES the.DET.DEF.F.SG school.N.F.SG of.PREP música<sup>S</sup>

music.N.F.SG.[or].musician.N.F.SG

and also the first hotel where the music school is now

(237) ANO: +" cuando@s:spa el@s:spa presidente@s:spa Roca@s:cym&spa visitó@s:spa el@s:spa territorio@s:spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa noventa@s:spa y@s:spa nueve@s:spa fue@s:spa agasajado@s:spa en@s:spa este@s:spa hotel@s:spa con@s:spa un@s:spa almuerzo@s:spa .

**ANO:** cuando<sup>S</sup>  $el^S$  $\mathbf{Roca}_{\mathcal{C}}^{C}$  visitó<sup>S</sup>  $\mathbf{presidente}^{S}$ when.conj the.det.def.m.sg president.n.m.sg name aut:visit.v. 3s. PAST $\mathbf{el}^S$  $\mathbf{territorio}^S$  $\mathbf{en}^S$  $\mathbf{mil}^S$ ochocientos $^S$  $noventa^S$ the.det.def.m.sg territory.n.m.sg in.prep thousand.num eight\_hundred.n.m.pl ninety.num  $\mathbf{nueve}^S$   $\mathbf{fue}^S$ agasajado $^S$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}^S$  $este^S$ and.conj nine.num go.v.3s.past.for].be.v.3s.past entertain.v.pastpart in.prep East.n.m.sg  $\mathbf{un}^S$  $\mathbf{hotel}^S$  $\mathbf{con}^S$  $\mathbf{almuerzo}^S$ hotel.n.m.sg with.prep one.det.indef.m.sg breakfast.n.m.sg

when President Roca visited the place in eighteen ninety nine he was a guest of honor in this hotel, and there was a lunch for him.

- (238) ANO: +" [- spa] había muchos invitados .
  - ANO: había $^S$  muchos $^S$  invitados $^S$  aut: have.V.13S.IMPERF many.PRON.M.PL invite.V.M.PL.PASTPART.[or].invite.V.2P.IMPER+OS[PRON.MF.2P] there were many guests
- (240) MSA: &=gasp .

(241) ANO: +" entre@s:spa tantos@s:spa viajeros@s:spa que@s:spa alli@s:spa se@s:spa alojaron@s:spa se@s:spa menciona@s:spa a@s:spa un@s:spa Lord\_Cavendish@s:cym&spa con@s:spa opiniones@s:spa culinarias@s:spa y@s:spa dos@s:spa hombres@s:spa y@s:spa una@s:spa mujer@s:spa que@s:spa resultaron@s:spa ser@s:spa miembros@s:spa de@s:spa la@s:spa banda@s:spa Butch\_Cassidy@s:cym&spa .

ANO: entre $^S$  $tantos^S$  $viajeros^S$  $que^S$ aut: $between. \textit{PREP} \ \ so\_much. \textit{ADJ}. \textit{M.PL} \ \ traveller. \textit{N.M.PL} \ \ that. \textit{PRON}. \textit{REL} \ \ there. \textit{ADV}$  $\mathbf{se}^S$  $alojaron^S$  $se^S$  $\mathbf{menciona}^S$ self.pron.refl.mf.23SP billet.v.3p.past self.pron.refl.mf.23SP mention.v.23S.pres to.prep  $\mathbf{Lord}_{-}\mathbf{Cavendish}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{con}^{S}$ opiniones $^S$ culinarias $^S$ one.DET.INDEF.M.SG name with.prep opinion.n.f.pl culinary.adj.f.pl

 $\mathbf{y}^S$   $\mathbf{dos}^S$   $\mathbf{hombres}^S$   $\mathbf{y}^S$   $\mathbf{una}^S$   $\mathbf{mujer}^S$   $\mathbf{que}^S$  and.CONJ two.NUM man.N.M.PL and.CONJ a.DET.INDEF.F.SG woman.N.F.SG that.PRON.REL

 $\mathbf{Butch\_Cassidy}_{S}^{C}$ 

name

among so many travellers that stayed at this hotel, a Lord Cavendish is mentioned, who has culinary opinions, and two men and a woman that happened to be members of Butch\_Cassidy's band

(242) ANO: +" a@s:spa su@s:spa partida@s:spa dejaron@s:spa un@s:spa manso@s:spa poni@s:spa de@s:spa regalo@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{a}^S$   $\mathbf{su}^S$   $\mathbf{partida}^S$   $\mathbf{dejaron}^S$   $\mathbf{un}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : to.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S game.N.F.SG let.V.3P.PAST one.DET.INDEF.M.SG  $\mathbf{manso}^S$   $\mathbf{poni}^S$   $\mathbf{de}^S$   $\mathbf{regalo}^S$  meek.ADJ.M.SG pony.N.M.SG of.PREP gift.N.M.SG when they left, they left a docile pony as a present

(243) ANO: Butch\_Cassidy@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: Butch\_Cassidy $_S^C$  aut: name
Butch Cassidy

(244) MSA: ia xx +...

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

 $\left(245\right)$  ANO: [- spa] pistolero .

ANO: pistolero<sup>S</sup>
aut: gunman.N.M.SG
gunman

(246) MSA: +< [- spa] pistolero .

MSA: pistolero<sup>S</sup>
aut: gunman.N.M.SG
gunman

(247) ANO: ia (.)  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xxx}}$  .

ANO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes, [...]

(248) ANO: ia wir andros o [/] o waith .

ANO: ia wir andros o o waith aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM exceptionally.ADV of.PREP of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM yes indeed, an awful lot of work

(249) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa <dim\_ond hwnna> [?] .

(250) MSA: mae hwnna (we)di cael ei (y)sgrifennu &n yn well na (y)r llall .

MSA: mae hwnna wedi cael ei ysgrifennu aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S write.V.INFIN yn well na yr llall
PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF other.PRON

that's been written better than the other one

(251) ANO: yndy ?

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

has it?

(252) MSA: +< mae (y)r &4e llall yn [/] uh yn sgwennu (y)n bam bam .

MSA: mae yr llall yn uh yn sgwennu yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON in.PREP.[or].PRT uh.IM PRT write.V.INFIN PRT bam bam bam why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM the other writes "bam! bam!"

(253) MSA: ond uh os wyt ti isio cael gwybod pwy (y)dy rywun i pwy wyt ti (y)n dod (.) ah@s:cym&spa wel xx mae o yna .

MSA: ond uhti isio  $\mathbf{os}$ wyt but.conj uh.im if.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s want.n.m.sg get.v.infin pwy ydyrywun pwy  $know. \textit{V.Infin} \ \ \textit{who.Pron} \ \ \textit{be.V.3S.Pres} \ \ \textit{someone.N.M.SG+SM} \ \ \textit{to.Prep} \ \ \textit{who.Pron} \ \ \textit{be.V.2S.Pres}$  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  wel mae you.pron.2s prt come.v.infin ah.im well.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s there.adv but if you want to find out who someone is, who you come from, then, well [...], it's there.

(254) ANO: +< o le . ANO: o le aut: of.PREP where.INT+SM.[or].place.N.M.SG+SM from where (255) ANO: mae yna. yna ANO: mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV it's there (256) MSA: mae yna ti (y)n gallu +//. yn gallu MSA: mae yna  $\mathbf{ti}$ aut: be.v.3s.pres there.adv you.pron.2s prt be\_able.v.infin it's there, you can... (257) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa . ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut:aha.IMaha (258) ANO: yndy yndy wel (dy)na fo! ANO: yndy yndy  $\mathbf{wel}$ dyna aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph well.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s yes, yes, well there you are (259) MSA: +< ti +/. MSA: ti aut: you.pron.2s you... (260) ANO: &=cough . (261) MSA: ond os +//. MSA: ond aut: but.conj if.conj but if... (262) MSA: (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy teulu ni ddim yndy ? dydy dydy aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG family.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P yndy not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

our family isn't, is it?

(263) MSA: xx [/] xx +...

(265) MSA: +< teulu xx .

MSA: teulu
aut: family.N.M.SG

family [...]

(266) ANO: no@s:spa no@s:spa ddim .

ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$  ddim  $\mathbf{\it aut:}$  not.ADV not.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM no, [he's] not

(267) ANO: ia wir .

ANO: ia wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(268) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well. IM  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go

(269) MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod?

MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod aut: be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG were you at the Eisteddfod?

(271) MSA: do ?

MSA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes?

(272) MSA: gest ti hwyl ?

- (273) ANO: wel oeddwn i (y)n uh +//.

  ANO: wel oeddwn i yn uh
  aut: well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM
  well, I was, er...
- (274) ANO: mi es i (y)r eisteddfod .

  ANO: mi es i yr eisteddfod aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG

  I went to the Eisteddfod
- (275) ANO: ond [/] ond dw i ddim yn sefyll trwy (y)r amser yn eisteddfod .

  ANO: ond ond dw i ddim yn sefyll aut: but.CONJ but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT stand.V.INFIN trwy yr amser yn eisteddfod through.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP eisteddfod.N.F.SG but I don't stand all the time at an Eisteddfod
- (276) MSA: +< trwy (y)r amser .

  MSA: trwy yr amser aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG all the time
- (277) ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn [/] yn dueddu blino <wrthyn nhw> [?] .

  ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn yn yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT rather.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT dueddu blino wrthyn nhw tend\_to.V.INFIN+SM tire.V.INFIN to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P you somewhat tend to get tired out by them
- (278) MSA: +< xxx braidd yn hir rŵan .

  MSA: braidd yn hir rŵan
  aut: rather.ADV PRT long.ADJ now.ADV

  [...] rather long now
- (279) MSA: (y)n ormod .

  MSA: yn ormod
  aut: in.PREP.[or].PRT too\_much.QUANT+SM
  too much

(281) MSA: +, braidd .

MSA: braidd aut: rather.ADV

...somewhat

(282) ANO: gorffen am uh hanner wedi un o gloch y bore dydd Sul .

ANO: gorffen am uh hanner wedi un o aut: complete.v.2s.imper for.prep uh.im half.n.m.sg after.prep one.num of.prep gloch y bore dydd Sul bell.n.f.sg+sm the.det.def morning.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg

finishing at half past one in the morning on Sunday

(283) ANO: pan [///] (.) de(g) [/] deg awr deuddeg awr fan (y)na mae o (y)n ormod .

ANO: pan deg deg awr deuddeg awr fan aut: when.CONJ ten.NUM ten.NUM hour.N.F.SG twelve.NUM hour.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM yna mae o yn ormod there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP  $too\_much.QUANT+SM$  when... ten, twelve hours there, it's too much

(284) MSA: na na .

MSA: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(285) ANO: a dw i ddim credu bod o (we)di bod mor uh um hyfryd â [/] (.) â mae o (y)n arfer bod blwyddyn (y)ma .

ANO: a dw i ddim credu bod

aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm believe.v.infin be.v.infin

o wedi bod mor uh um hyfryd he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN so.ADV uh.IM um.IM delightful.ADJ

âmaeoynarferas.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRESwith.PREPbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3SPRTuse.V.INFIN

bod blwyddyn yma be.v.infin year.n.f.sg here.adv

and I don't think it's been so lovely as it usually is this year

(286) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(287) ANO: maen nhw (y)n mynd a maen nhw (y)n +...

ANO: maen nhw yn mynd a maen nhw
aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P
yn

PRT.[or].in.PREP

they go and they...

(288) ANO: &=cough a peth arall yr un &n nos Sadwrn hynny oedd pen\_blwydd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a peth arall yr un nos aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM night.N.F.SG Sadwrn hynny oedd pen\_blwydd  $Gary_S^C$  Saturday.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name and another thing, that same Saturday night was Gary's birthday

(289) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C & \mathbf{ia} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & ah.\mathit{IM} & yes.\mathit{ADV} \\ \mathbf{ah} & \mathbf{yes}? \end{array}$ 

(290) ANO: +< a oedd o yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a oedd o yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s in.prep name and he was in Trelew

(291) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna ti aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S ah, there you are

(292) ANO: a wedyn mi [//] fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a wedyn mi fuon ni yn cael
aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN
swper
supper.N.MF.SG
and then we had dinner

(293) ANO: fo a [/] a Katia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fo a a Katia $_S^C$  aut: he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ and.CONJ name him and Katia

(294) MSA: [- spa] claro .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{claro}^S \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & of\_course.E \\ \\ \mathbf{right} \end{array}$ 

(295) ANO: a Linda@s:cym&spa a fi (.) fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a Linda $_S^C$  a fi fuon ni yn aut: and.conj name and.conj i.pron.is+sm be.v.3p.past+sm we.pron.ip proceed swper get.v.infin supper.n.mf.sg and Linda and me, we had dinner

- (296) MSA: +< xx.
- (297) ANO: ac ar\_ôl y swper mi es i (y)n\_ôl i (y)r uh +...

  ANO: ac ar\_ôl y swper mi es i aut: and.conj after.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S

  yn\_ôl i yr uh
  back.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM
- (298) MSA: welaist ti (y)r xx ?

  MSA: welaist ti yr
  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF

  did you see the [...] ?

and after dinner I went back to the, er...

- (299) ANO: +< i (y)r eh@s:cym&spa ? ANO: i yr eh $_S^C$  aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM to the... eh?
- (300) MSA: welaist ti (y)r uh xxx +...

  MSA: welaist ti yr uh
  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF uh.IM
  did you see the [...]
- (301) ANO: +< na .

  ANO: na

  aut: PRT.NEG

  no.
- (302) MSA: na welaist ti (dd)im [?] +/?

  MSA: na welaist ti ddim

  aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM

  no, you didn't see...?
- (303) ANO: +< y seremoni ?

  ANO: y seremoni

  aut: the.DET.DEF ceremony.N.F.SG

  the ceremony?
- (304) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(305) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  not.ADV not.ADV

(307) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  not.ADV not.ADV

(308) ANO: uh <welais i (ddi)m hynny> [?] achos um (.) gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr .

ANO: uh welais i ddim hynny achos um aut: uh.IM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM that.PRON.SP cause.N.M.SG um.IM gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr arrive.V.13P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P too.ADJ late.ADJ

I didn't see that because.. . we arrived too late

 $(309)\,\,$  ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni fewn .

ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF too.ADJ+SM late.ADJ when.CONJ go.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P

fewn
in PREFICAN

 $in.{\it PREP+SM}$ 

but there it is

we saw the, er...

it was too late when we went in

- (311) ANO: mi welson ni (y)r (.) uh +...

  ANO: mi welson ni yr uh

  aut: PRT.AFF see.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF uh.IM
- (312) MSA: a uh faint oedd Gary@s:cym&spa (y)n gael rŵan (he)fyd ?

  MSA: a uh faint oedd GaryG yn gael
  aut: and.CONJ uh.IM size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT get.V.INFIN+SM
  rŵan hefyd
  now.ADV also.ADV
  and which birthday was Gary having now?

(313) ANO:  ${\tt chwe\_deg}$  .

ANO: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM

sixty

(314) ANO: dyna pam oedd yn [/] yn beth pwysig .

ANO: dyna pam oedd yn yn beth aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM pwysig timportant.ADJ.[or].important.ADJ

that's why it was important

(315) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa xxx chwe\_deg rŵan .

MSA:  $ah_S^C$  chwe\_deg rŵan aut: ah.IM sixty.NUM now.ADV ah, [...] sixty now

(316) ANO: +< chwe\_deg .

ANO: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM

(317) ANO: o (y)r pedwar\_deg naw yndy yndy .

ANO: o yr pedwar\_deg naw yndy yndy aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF forty.NUM nine.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH from (19)49, yes

(318) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  dyna ti aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S oh, there you are

(319) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(320) MSA:  ${\tt chwe\_deg}$  .

MSA: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM

(321) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

 $(322) \quad \mathtt{MSA:} \ \mathtt{xx} \ <\mathtt{dw} \ \mathtt{i} \ (\mathtt{y})\mathtt{n} > \ \cite{MSA:} \ \mathtt{cofio} \ \mathtt{fel} \ <(\mathtt{fa})\mathtt{sen} \ \mathtt{ni} > \ \cite{MSA:} \ \mathtt{fel} \ \mathtt{ddoe} \ \mathtt{yli} \ .$ 

[...] I remember it like we were [...] yesterday, you see

(323) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar gefn ceffylau .

MSA: fi a Elen $_S^C$  mynd ar gefn ceffylau aut: 1.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name go.V.INFIN on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM horses.N.M.PL me and Elen going on horseback

(324) MSA: ac i lle Mam@s:cym&spa .

MSA: ac i lle  $Mam_S^C$  aut: and CONJ to PREP place.N.M.SG.[or].where.INT name and to Mam's place

(325) MSA: achos fan hyn fe [?] ganwyd ti .

MSA: achos fan hyn fe

aut: cause.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP what.INT+SM

ganwyd ti

sing.V.0.PAST+SM.[or].be\_born.V.0.PAST you.PRON.2S

because you were born here

(326) MSA: uh na ganwyd ti xx .

MSA: uh na ganwyd ti
aut: uh.IM who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG be\_born.V.0.PAST.[or].sing.V.0.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
er, no you were born [...]

(327) ANO: +< ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ganwyd  $\operatorname{Gary}_S^C$   $\operatorname{aut:}$   $\operatorname{sing.V.0.PAST+SM.[or].be\_born.V.0.PAST}$   $\operatorname{name}$   $\operatorname{Gary}$  was born

(328) ANO: a Gary (he)fyd?

ANO: a Gary hefyd aut: and.CONJ name also.ADV and Gary too?

(329) MSA: do do . MSA: do doaut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes (330) ANO: na fi [/] &b fi fan hyn . fan aut: PRT.NEG I.PRON.1S+SM I.PRON.1S+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP no, me here (331) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{Gary}_{S}^{C}$ MSA: ganwyd aut:sing.V.O.PAST+SM.[or].be\_born.V.O.PAST name Gary was born (332) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa dw isio deud [?] . MSA: ganwyd  $\mathbf{Gary}_{S}^{C} \mathbf{dw}$ isio deud  $sing. V. 0. PAST + SM. [or]. be\_born. V. 0. PAST name be. V. 1S. PRES want. N. M. SG say. V. INFIN$ I mean to say Gary was born (333) ANO: +< &=cough ah@s:cym&spa . ANO:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IMah (334) MSA: Gary@s:cym&spa . MSA: Gary $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameGary (335) MSA: yn mis (.) octubre@s:spa .  $\mathbf{octubre}^S$ MSA: yn  $\mathbf{mis}$ PRT.[or].in.PREP month.N.M.SG October.N.M.SG in October (336) ANO: Hydref . ANO: Hydref aut:October.N.M.SG October (337) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar cefn ceffylau i lle Mam@s:cym&spa . MSA: fi  $\mathbf{Elen}_{S}^{C}$  mynd  $\mathbf{ar}$ cefnceffylau  ${\it I.PRON.1S+SM} ~~and. {\it CONJ} ~~name ~~ {\it go.v.infin} ~~on. {\it PREP} ~~back. {\it N.M.SG} ~~horses. {\it N.M.PL}$ aut:

 $\mathbf{Mam}_{S}^{C}$ 

42

lle

to.PREP where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name

me and Elen going on horseback to Mam's place

(338) MSA: a fan (hy)nny oedd [/] oedd [/] uh oedd Bill@s:cym&spa yn y gwely eto a [/] a Gary@s:cym&spa .

name

and there, Bill was in bed again, and Gary

(339) ANO:  $\langle o(eddw)n ni (y)na \rangle$  [/] o(eddw)n ni (y)na (y)n y gwely (he)fyd .

ANO: oeddwn ni yna oeddwn ni yna yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV thereADV t

I was there in bed as well

(340) MSA: wel o(edde)t ti hefyd .

MSA: wel oeddet ti hefyd aut: well.im be.v.2s.imperf you.pron.2s also.Adv well, you were too

(341) ANO: o(eddw)n i yn y gwely .

ANO: oeddwn i yn y gwely

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG

I was in bed

(342) ANO: achos o(eddw)n i newydd ddod yn\_ôl o Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i .

ANO: achos oeddwn i newydd ddod yn\_ôl aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV o Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  oeddwn i be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

because I'd just come back from Buenos Aires

(343) MSA: o(edde)t ti ddeg oed .

MSA: oeddet ti ddeg oed aut: be.v.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG you were ten years old

(344) ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela@s:spa .

ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela $^S$  aut: PRT ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG and.CONJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN chickenpox.N.F.SG ten years old, and had had chickenpox

(345) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$   $aut: \ ah.IM$ 

ah

(346) ANO: a (y)n y gwely o(eddw)n i .

ANO: a yn y gwely oeddwn i aut: and conj in conj the conj bed. n.m.sg be conj in conj in conj and I was in bed

(347) ANO: ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: ie dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV yes I remember alright

(348) ANO: dach chi (ddi)m yn cofio (hyn)ny?

ANO: dach chi ddim yn cofio hynny aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP you don't remember that?

(349) ANO: [- spa] &=laugh <no no no > [?] ! ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV

no, no, no

(350) MSA: +< na!

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no!

MSA: oedd yna ti wir aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV you.PRON.2S true.ADJ+SM there you were, really

(352) ANO: +< ond wir i ti dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: ond wir i ti dw i yn aut: but.CONJ true.ADJ+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT cofio yn iawn remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV

(353) ANO: [- spa] no no .  $\mathbf{ANO:\ no}^S \qquad \mathbf{no}^S$ 

aut: not.ADV not.ADV

no, no

- (354) MSA: &=noise .
- (355) ANO: ie (.) ac um +...

  ANO: ie ac um

  aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ um.IM

  yes, and um...
- (356) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there you are
- (357) ANO: oedd cael ei chwe\_deg .

  ANO: oedd cael ei chwe\_deg .

  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S sixty.NUM

  he was having his sixtieth
- (359) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa!

  MSA: yn abogada<sup>S</sup>

  aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP solicitor.N.F.SG

  a lawyer!
- (360) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

  ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph yes, yes she is
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(361)} & \texttt{MSA: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \texttt{yes} \end{array}$

(363) ANO: +< cyfreithiwr .

ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
lawyer

(364) MSA: yr ail ferch ?

MSA: yr ail ferch
aut: the.DET.DEF second.ORD daughter.N.F.SG+SM
the second daughter?

(365) ANO: +< ie yr ail ie .

ANO: ie yr ail ie .

aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF second.ORD yes.ADV yes, the second, yes

(366) MSA: yn abogada<sup>S</sup>: spa!

MSA: yn abogada<sup>S</sup>

aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP solicitor.N.F.SG

a lawyer!

- (367) ANO: xx.
- (369) ANO: cyfreithiwr .

  ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
  a lawyer
- (370) MSA: honna (y)dy (y)r [/] y brifenw hi .

  MSA: honna ydy yr y brifenw
  aut: claim.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF surname.N.M.SG+SM
  hi
  she.PRON.F.3S
  that's her surname
- (371) ANO: ia wir &=laugh!

  ANO: ia wir

  aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM

  yes, indeed!

(372) MSA: +< xxx honna [/] honna (y)dy (y)r +/.

MSA: honna honna ydy claim.V.2S.IMPER that.PRON.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES  $\mathbf{yr}$ 

 $the. {\it det.def}$ 

[...] she, she's the...

(373) ANO: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae o xx !

ANO:  $oh_S^C$  mae aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s oh, he's [...]!

(374) ANO: xxx maen nhw ddau fel brawd a chwaer .

ANO: maen nhwddau  $\mathbf{fel}$ brawd be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P two.NUM.M+SM like.CONJ brother.N.M.SG and.CONJ chwaer sister. N.F. SG

the two of them are like brother and sister

(375) MSA: +< hwnna (y)dy (y)r xxx +/.

MSA: hwnna ydythat.Pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres the.det.def that's the [...] ...

(376) ANO: +< wel maen nhw (y)n cael hwyl efo ei\_gilydd .

maen nhw yn cael hwyl aut:well.im be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt get.v.infin fun.n.f.sg with.prep ei\_gilydd each\_other.PRON.3SP

well, they have fun together

- (377) MSA: +< xx.
- (378) MSA: ie ie .

MSA: ie ieaut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(379) ANO: +< <maen nhw> [/] <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n debyg un i (y)r llall .

ANO: maen nhwmaen nhwmaen be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P yn debyg un i  $\mathbf{yr}$ llall  $PRT\ similar.ADJ+SM\ one.NUM\ to.PREP\ the.DET.DEF\ other.PRON$ 

they're similar to one another

(380) ANO: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

ANO: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(381) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(382) MSA: na .

MSA: na *aut*: *PRT.NEG* no

(383) ANO: yndy yndy achos mae +/.

ANO: yndy yndy achos mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES

yes, because...

(384) MSA: (dy)dy hi ddim yn briod na(c) (y)dy ddi?

MSA: dydy hi ddim yn briod nac aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT married.ADJ+SM PRT.NEG ydy ddi be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S she isn't married is she?

(385) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(386) ANO: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES no she isn't

(387) ANO: a mae (y)n gweithio (y)n tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: a mae yn gweithio yn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.PRES PRT work.v.InFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP tribunales S grandstand.v.F.SG+LES[PRON.MF.3P].[or].court.N.M.PL and she works in the courts

(388) MSA: uh be ?

MSA: uh be aut: uh.IM what.INT

er, what?

(389) ANO: mae (y)n gweithio yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] <br/> yn y &4> [//] yn (.) tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: mae yn gweithio yn yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT work.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP

yn yn yn yn yn yn yn yn yn the.DET.DEF PRT.[or].in.PREP tribunales<sup>S</sup>
grandstand.N.F.SG+LES[PRON.MF.3P].[or].court.N.M.PL

she works in court

(390) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes she does

(391) MSA: +< &=gasp (dy)na ti iawn (yn)dy ia .

MSA: dyna ti iawn yndy ia aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV oh, that's good, isn't it, yes

- (392) ANO: +< xxx .
- (393) ANO: +< wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, that's it

(394) MSA: wel (dy)na fo .

MSA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it

(395) MSA: mae (y)n iawn?

MSA: mae yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV she's alright?

(396) ANO: yndy yndy xx +/.

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes [...]

(397) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn ? MSA: mae yn iawn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

she's alright?

(398) ANO: yndy wir .

ANO: yndy wir

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(399) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: mae yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

she's alright

(400) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(401) MSA: (dy)na ti wir .

MSA: dyna  $\mathbf{ti}$ wir

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S true.ADJ+SM

there you go

(402) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(403) ANO: <a (dy)na fo> [?] .

ANO: a dyna

and.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s aut:

there it is

(404) MSA: [- spa] bueno .

MSA: bueno $^S$ 

well.Eaut:

good

(405) MSA: (dy)na ti penblwydd o yn cant chwe\_deg oed .

MSA: dyna  $\mathbf{ti}$ penblwydd  $\mathbf{o}$ 

aut:that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S birthday.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP

cant  $chwe\_deg oed$ 

hundred.n.m.sg sixty.num age.n.m.sg

there you go, his 160th birthday

(406) ANO: +< ond o(eddw)n i (y)n falch . ANO: ond oeddwnyn falch i aut: but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt proud.adj+sm but I was glad (407) MSA: yn [/] yn [/] (.) yn Trelew@s:cym&spa mae xxx ie ?  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $Trelew_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES yes.ADV [...] is in Trelew, right? (408) ANO: &=cough pwy ? ANO: pwy aut:who.PRON who? (409) ANO: ie. ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (410) ANO: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa . ANO: yn  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$ aut:in.PREP name in Trelew

(411) ANO: yn fan (yn)a mae hi a (y)r dwy ferch yndy ?

ANO: yn fan yna mae hi a yr

aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ the.DET.DEF

dwy ferch yndy

two.NUM.F daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

that's where she and the two girls are, isn't it?

- (412) MSA: xx.
- (413) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

  ANO: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we are
- (414) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(415) ANO: a Gary@s:cym&spa xx +/.

ANO: a  $\mathbf{Gary}_{S}^{C}$ aut: and.conj name and Gary...

(416) MSA: +< a well mae [/] mae o (y)n daid (he)fyd yndy ?

MSA: a  $\mathbf{wel}$ mae mae yn aut:and.conj well.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt daid hefyd yndy  $grandfather. {\it N.M.SG+SM}~~also. {\it ADV}~~be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ well, he's a grandfather too, isn't he?

(417) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes

(418) MSA: yndy.

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(419) ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw +...

ANO: yndy yndy  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{ers}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM yes, yes, since ...

(420) MSA: ers +...

MSA: ers aut:since.ADJ

since...

(421) ANO: +, uh misoedd .

ANO: uh misoedd aut:uh.IM months.N.M.PL er, months

(422) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(423) ANO: misoedd yndy .

ANO: misoedd yndy

months.n.m.pl be.v.3s.pres.emph

months, yes

- (424) MSA: +< xx.
- (425) ANO: a (dy)na fo &n +... ANO: a dyna fo

aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

and there it is...

(426) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae o meddwl (.) wneud .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES o meddwl wneud

he.pron.m.3s think.v.infin make.v.infin+sm

I don't know what he's thinking of doing

(427) ANO: os (y)dy o mynd i ddod i fyw yn Trelew@s:cym&spa neu na .

ANO: os ydy o mynd i ddod i aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

whether he's going to come to live in Trelew or not

(428) ANO: gawn ni weld .

ANO: gawn ni weld aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM we'll see

(429) ANO: achos uh dw i ddim credu fydd o (y)n sefyll llawer (.) o amser .

ANO: achos uh dw i ddim credu aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN fydd o yn sefyll llawer o amser be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT stand.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP time.N.M.SG because I don't think he'll stay for long

(430) MSA: +< yn fan (a)cw (.) ie ?

MSA: yn fan acw ie aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yes.ADV over there, yes?

(431) ANO: +< na na (di)m\_ond +/.

ANO: na na dim\_ond aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG only.ADV

(432) MSA: acho(s) < (y)dy o > [/] (y)dy o (y)n gweithio rŵan ?

MSA: achos ydyo ydyo yn gweithio cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT work.V.INFIN rŵan

now.ADV

because is he working now?

(433) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(434) MSA: yndy mae o (y)n wei(thio) +/.

MSA: yndy mae yn weithio aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt work.v.infin+sm yes, he's working...

(435) ANO: +< mae o (y)n ymddeol .

ANO: mae o yn ymddeol aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt retire.v.infin he is retired

(436) ANO: ond uh mae fo cael gyflog .

ANO: ond  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ mae fo  $\mathbf{cael}$ gyflog aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s get.v.infin wage.n.mf.sg+sm but he does get a wage

(437) ANO: uh wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae (y)n cael xx +/.

ANO: uh welychydig iawn o  $\mathbf{gyflog}$  $\mathbf{mae}$ uh.im well.im a\_little.quan ok.adv of.prep wage.n.mf.sg+sm be.v.3s.pres prt aut:cael get. V.INFIN

well, he gets very little pay [...]

(438) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie <mae o (y)n> [//] uh mae (y)n xx +/.

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  ie mae yn oh.im yes.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt.[or].in.prep uh.im be.v.3s.pres yn

PRT.[or].in.PREP

oh, yes he's [...] he's [...]

(439) ANO: +< ond mae [/] mae (y)na waith arall efo fo .

ANO: ond mae mae yna waith aut:but.conj be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres there.adv time.n.f.sg+sm.[or].work.n.m.sg+sm arall efo fo other.adj with.prep he.pron.m.3s

but he has other work

(440) MSA: mae [/] mae jubilación@s:spa mae o (we)di cael hi ?

MSA: mae mae jubilación<sup>S</sup> mae o wedi
aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES retirement.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP
cael hi
get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

(441) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy ers ryw (.) wyth mlynedd yn\_ôl .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yndy ers ryw wyth mlynedd yn\_ôl
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV

yes, yes, for about eight years

(442) MSA: <wel ia> [?] debyg iawn .

MSA: wel ia debyg iawn

aut: well.IM yes.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

well yes, probably

(443) ANO: +< yndy yndy .

has he retired?

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes

- (444) ANO: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim yn digon i [/] i fyw xxx +/.

  ANO: ond dydy hwnna ddim yn
  aut: but.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG that.PRON.M.SG not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP
  digon i i fyw
  enough.QUAN to.PREP to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM
  but that's not enough to live [...] ...
- (445) MSA: +< wel na(c) (y)dy debyg iawn wir .

  MSA: wel nac ydy debyg iawn wir aut: well.IM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV true.ADJ+SM well no, probably not
- (447) ANO: a wedyn mae o (y)n uh (.) mae o (y)n wneud gwaith arall .

  ANO: a wedyn mae o yn uh
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM
  mae o yn wneud gwaith arall
  be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG other.ADJ
  and then he's doing other work

(448) ANO: a efo [//] rhwng y ddau peth wel mae o .

ANO: a efo rhwng y ddau peth wel aut: and.conj with.prep between.prep the.det.det two.num.m+sm thing.n.m.sg well.im mae o

be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

and he's between the two

(449) MSA: wel fydd o xx +/.

MSA: wel fydd o

aut: well.im be.v.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S

well, he'll be...

(450) ANO: +< a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig .

ANO: a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN forward.ADV each.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN and moving on every now and then

(451) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(452) ANO: gawn ni weld be wheith o yndy?

 ANO:
 gawn
 ni
 weld
 be
 wneith

 aut:
 get.V.1P.PRES+SM
 we.PRON.1P
 see.V.INFIN+SM
 what.INT
 do.V.2S.FUT.[or].do.V.3S.FUT+SM

 o
 yndy

 he.PRON.M.3S
 be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

70011 10011.1M.00 00. V.00.11 1020.23M1 11

we'll see what he does, won't we?

(453) ANO: dan ni ddim xx +/.

ANO: dan ni ddim aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM we don't [...]

 $\left(454\right)$  MSA: wel ie mae (y)r &n dwy ferch yn byw yn fan hyn ?

MSA: wel ie mae yr dwy ferch yn aut: well.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F daughter.N.F.SG+SM PRT byw yn fan hyn live.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well yes, both girls are living here?

(455) ANO: +< yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: in.PREP name

in Trelew

(456) MSA: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

in Trelew?

(457) ANO: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa yndyn .

ANO: yn Trelew $_S^C$  yndyn aut: in.PREP name be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH in Trelew, yes

(458) MSA: +< wel (dy)na fo <fel (y)na (y)dy> [?]

MSA: wel dyna fo fel yna ydy aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES well, there you go, that's how it is

(459) ANO: achos oedd y [//] yr [//] um (...) &me Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)n +//.

ANO: achos oedd y yr um Paloma $_S^C$  aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF um.IM name

PRT.[or].in.PREP

because Paloma was...

(460) ANO: yn Comodoro@s:cym&spa oedd hi (y)n byw .

ANO: yn Comodoro $_S^C$  oedd hi yn byw aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN she lived in Comodoro

(461) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(462) ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn yn\_ôl yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres she.pron.f.ss since.ADj some.preq+sm year.n.f.sg+sm back.ADv in.prep name

but she's been back in Trelew for about a year

(463) ANO: a fan (y)na mae (we)di gorffen astudio .

ANO: a fan yna mae wedi gorffen aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP complete.V.INFIN astudio

study. v.infin

and she's finished studying there

(464) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti iawn yndy ? MSA:  $ah_S^C$  dyna  $\mathbf{ti}$ iawn yndy aut: ah.im that\_is.Adv you.pron.2s ok.adv be.v.3s.pres.emph ah, there you are, that's ok isn't it?

(465) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(466) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna  $\mathbf{ti}$ 

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(467) MSA: a farmacéutica@s:spa (y)dy (y)r llall ie ?

 $farmacéutica^S$ ydy llall  $\mathbf{yr}$ and.CONJ pharmaceutical.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON yes.ADV aut:and the other one's a pharmacist, right?

(468) ANO: ie (.) ie .

ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(469) ANO: a wedyn oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r ddwy (y)n iawn .

 $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mae wedyn  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{ddwy}$ and.conj afterwards.adv oh.im be.v.3s.pres the.det.def two.num.f+sm prt aut:iawn OK.ADVand so, oh, they're both alright

(470) MSA: +< iawn .

MSA: iawn aut:OK.ADVright

(471) MSA: xx.

(472) ANO: +< yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(473) MSA: ardderchog. MSA: ardderchog

> excellent.ADJaut:

excellent

(474) ANO: ia wir.

ANO: ia wir

aut:yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(475) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES aut:

that's how it is

(476) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n um (..) meddwl uh (..) am uh be (ba)sen ni (y)n [/] yn siarad uh (.) heddiw .

ANO: oeddwn i meddwlyn $\mathbf{um}$ uh be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM think.V.INFIN uh.IM for.PREP uh.IM yn yn siarad heddiw basen ni uh what.int be.v.1p.pluperf we.pron.1p prt.[or].in.prep prt talk.v.infin uh.im today.adv

I was thinking about what we would talk about today

ANO: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) yn plant bach  $\langle yn y \rangle$  [/] (.)  $\langle yn y \rangle$  [/] (.) yn yr uh ffarm (.) mynd ar gefn ceffyl (..) i (y)r ysgol .

ANO: a oeddwni yn cofio pan aut:and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin when.conj

oeddwn yn mynd  $\mathbf{yr}$ ysgol yn i be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP

bach yn  $\mathbf{y}$ yn  $\mathbf{y}$ ynchild.n.m.pl small.adj in.prep the.det.def in.prep the.det.def in.prep the.det.def

mynd gefn ceffyl ar  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh.im farm.n.f.sg go.v.infin on.prep back.n.m.sg+sm horse.n.m.sg to.prep the.det.def

school.n.f.sg

ysgol

and I was remembering when I used to go to school, the little children on the farm going on horseback to school

(478) ANO: fi a Florence@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fi Florence $_{S}^{C}$ a I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name

me and Florence

(479) MSA: a Florence@s:cym&spa .

MSA: a Florence $_{S}^{C}$ aut:and.conj name

and Florence

- (480) ANO: a Florence@s:cym&spa ie . ANO: a Florence $_S^C$  ie aut: and.conj name yes.ADV and Florence, yes
- (481) ANO: a [/] a (.) dau geffyl efo ni .

  ANO: a a dau geffyl efo ni aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ two.NUM.M horse.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP we.PRON.1P and we had two horses
- (482) ANO: ac uh cychwyn yn bore (y)n gynnar .

  ANO: ac uh cychwyn yn bore yn gynnar aut: and.conj uh.im start.v.infin prt.[or].in.Prep morning.N.M.SG prt early.Adj+sm and starting off early in the morning
- (483) ANO: a (y)r uh mynd â (y)r [/] yr [/] uh yr [//] (.) y dillad ysgol yn [//] mewn bag .

  ANO: a yr uh mynd â yr yr uh aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF uh.IM yr y dillad ysgol yn mewn bag the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF clothes.N.M.PL school.N.F.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP bag.N.M.SG and taking the school clothes in a bag
- (484) MSA: ie [=! laughs]!

  MSA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes!
- (485) ANO: +< &=laugh a &v wisgo (y)r [/] yr xx +//.

  ANO: a wisgo yr yr
  aut: and.CONJ dress.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF
  and wearing the...
- (486) ANO: oedd Mam wedi (.) uh golchi nhw a smwddio nhw a startsio nhw .

  ANO: oedd Mam wedi uh golchi nhw a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP uh.IM wash.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ smwddio nhw a startsio nhw iron.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ starch.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

  Mam had washed them and ironed them and starched them
- (487) MSA: +< mae (y)n siŵr [/] siŵr bod wedi .

  MSA: mae yn siŵr siŵr bod wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP
  I'm sure she had

(488) ANO: a wedyn oedd (.) bopeth yn wyn ac yn (.) lân i (y)r dim yndy .

ANO: a wedyn oedd bopeth yn wyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG+SM PRT white.ADJ.M+SM ac yn lân i yr dim yndy and.CONJ PRT clean.ADJ+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF nothing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and then everything was white and clean, completely, right

(489) ANO: a fan (hy)nny oedden ni tan [//] os dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn (.) tan tua tri o gloch pnawn oedd hi .

ANO: a fan hynny oedden ni

aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P

tan os dw i yn cofio yn iawn tan

until.PREP if.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV until.PREP

tua tri o gloch pnawn oedd

towards.PREP three.NUM.M of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM afternoon.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF

hi

she.PRON.F.3S

and there we were until, if I remember right it was until about three in the afternoon

- (490) ANO: oedden ni (y)n aros naw [/] o naw tan tri rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd .

  ANO: oedden ni yn aros naw o
  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN nine.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
  naw tan tri rywbeth fel yna oedd
  nine.NUM until.PREP three.NUM.M something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF
  we stayed from nine until three, something like that, it was

I'm sure, because you used to come often to stay with us

- (492) MSA: aton ni yn xx doeddet ti ?
  - MSA: aton ni yn doeddet ti aut: to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.2S.IMPERF.NEG you.PRON.2S to us in [...], didn't you?
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(493)} & \text{ANO: o(eddw)n} & . \\ & & \textbf{ANO: oeddwn} \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.\textit{V.1S.IMPERF} \\ & & \text{yes} \end{array}$

(494) MSA: o(edde)t ti (y)n dod +/.

MSA: oeddet ti yn dod

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN

you used to come

(495) ANO: +< yn [//] o(eddw)n yn y gaea .

ANO: yn oeddwn yn y gaea

aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP that.PRON.REL close.V.2S.IMPER+SM

ves, we were in winter

(496) MSA: yn y gaea?

MSA: yn y gaea

aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP that.PRON.REL close.V.2S.IMPER+SM

in the winter?

(497) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes

(498) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

 $(499) \quad {\tt ANO: si@s:spa~ie~ie~.}$ 

ANO:  $si^S$  ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(500) MSA: ie dw i (y)n cofio (hy)nny .

MSA: ie dw i yn cofio hynny aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP

yes, I remember that

(501) ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd xx rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd hynny .

ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd rywbeth fel yna

aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

oedd hynny

be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP

it was July [...] something like that

(502) MSA: +< ia . MSA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(504) MSA: (dy)na ti ryfedd oedd hi xxx +/.

MSA: dyna ti ryfedd oedd hi
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
how strange it was [...]

(505) ANO: +< wel o(eddw)n i mynd i le Nain (he)fyd .

ANO: wel oeddwn i mynd i le

aut: well.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is go.v.infin to.prep place.n.m.sg+sm.[or].where.int+sm

Nain hefyd

name also.ADV

well, I used to go to Grandma's house too

(506) MSA: +< (dy)dy [/] (.) (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy (y)r uh plant ddim yn wneud hwnna rŵan na(c) (y)dyn ?

MSA:  $\mathbf{dydy}$   $\mathbf{dydy}$   $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{uh}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF uh.IMplant  $\mathbf{ddim}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{wneud}$   $\mathbf{hwnna}$   $\mathbf{r\hat{w}an}$   $\mathbf{nac}$  child.N.M.PL not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.M.SG now.ADV PRT.NEG  $\mathbf{ydyn}$  be.V.3P.PRES

(507) ANO: +< na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

children don't do that now, do they?

(508) MSA: dim fel (yn)a .

MSA: dim fel yna aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV not like that

(509) ANO: +< na wel amser hynny oedd <mynd i> [/] mynd i le Anti Annie@s:cym&spa tŷ Alwyn@s:cym&spa a mynd i [//] am ryw deg ddiwrnod i le Nain +/.

ANO: na wel amser hynny oedd mynd i aut: PRT.NEG well.IM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF go.V.INFIN to.PREP

a mynd i am ryw deg ddiwrnod i and. CONJ go. V.INFIN to.PREP for.PREP some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM day.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP

le Nain

place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM name

no, well back then going to Auntie Annie's place, Alwyn's house, and going for about ten days to Grandma's place...

(510) MSA: +< ac efo (y)r xx .

MSA: ac efo yr
aut: and.CONJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF
and with the [...]

(511) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa ie ie ie .

ANO:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ie ie ie  $\mathbf{aut:}$  oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV oh, yes yes

(512) MSA: <i lladd> [/] i lladd y bajaritos@s:spa .

(513) ANO: ie (.) &=laugh !

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves!

(514) ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny .

ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny aut: so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP that.PRON.SP time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP so much of that back then

(515) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(516) MSA: meddwl (.) na um gymaint mae (y)r (.) byd wedi altro ar\_ôl hynny yndy?

MSA: meddwl na um
aut: think.V.2S.IMPER PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ um.IM
gymaint mae yr byd wedi altro ar\_ôl
so.much.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG after.PREP alter.V.INFIN after.PREP
hynny yndy
that.PRON.SP be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
thinking, no, how much the world has changed after that, hasn't it?

- (517) ANO: +< xx.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(518)} & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{+<} & \textbf{yndy} & . \\ & & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & & be.\textit{V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & & \textbf{yes} & \end{array}$
- (519) ANO: yndy yndy .

  ANO: yndy yndy
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
  yes
- (520) MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yr un peth rŵan .

  MSA: dydy o ddim yr dddim yr un peth rŵan .

  aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG
  rŵan
  now.ADV

it's not the same thing now

- (522) ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy .

  ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy aut: child.N.M.PL now.ADV PRT different.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ children now are very different

(524) ANO: dw i (y)n [/] yn athro yn y prifysgol ers (.) dau\_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd .

ANO: dw i yn yn athro yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP teacher.N.M.SG in.PREP

y prifysgol ers dau\_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd the.DET.DEF university.N.F.SG since.ADJ twenty.NUM four.NUM.M of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM

I've been a teacher at the university for 24 years

(525) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(526) ANO: a dw i (y)n gweld <yn y> [/] yn yr amser hwnna fel mae (y)r gwahaniaeth .

ANO: a dw i yn gweld yn y yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP

yr amser hwnna fel mae yr the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

gwahaniaeth difference.N.M.SG

and I've seen in that time what the difference is

- (527) MSA: +< wyt ti (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth .

  MSA: wyt ti yn gweld y gwahaniaeth aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG you see the difference
- (528) MSA: +< y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy .

  MSA: y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy

  aut: the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  the difference of the children, isn't it
- (529)ANO: a <mae raid i fi feddwl> [/] mae raid i fi feddwl bod [/] uh (.) bod bob blwyddyn sy (y)n mynd heibio wel mae (y)na blwyddyn arall (.) rhwng fi a nhw . ANO: a  $\mathbf{raid}$ fi feddwl mae i aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM mae raid i fi feddwl be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN blwyddyn sy yn mynd  $uh.im\ be.v.infin\ each.preq+sm\ year.n.f.sg\ be.v.ssp.pres.rel\ prt\ go.v.infin\ past.prep$ blwyddyn arall fi yna rhwng well.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv year.n.f.sg other.adj between.prep i.pron.is+sm and.conj nhw they.PRON.3P

(530) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(531) ANO: achos maen nhw i\_gyd yr un oed bob blwyddyn .

ANO: achos maen nhw i\_gyd yr un oed

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM age.N.M.SG

bob blwyddyn

each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG

because they're all the same age every year

(532) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(533) ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i (y)n +/.

ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i yn aut: each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP every year I'm...

(534) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(535) ANO: +< &m &m maen nhw &r &r ryw un\_deg wyth un\_deg naw ugain .

ANO: maen nhw ryw un\_deg wyth un\_deg naw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM eight.NUM ten.NUM nine.NUM ugain

 $twenty.\mathit{NUM}$ 

they're about 18, 19, 20

 $\left(536\right)$  ANO: and dw i un henach bob tro .

ANO: ond dw i un henach bob

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is one.num old.adj.comp each.preq+sm

turn. N. M. SG. [or]. turn. V. 2S. IMPER

but I'm one [year] older each time

(537) MSA: ie .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} \ \ \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & yes.\mathit{ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes

(538) ANO: a wedyn mae raid i fi feddwl bod (y)na rei pethau galla i ddim deall yn iawn be maen nhw (.) wneud .

ANO: a wedyn raid mae and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM aut:feddwl bod pethau galla reiyna think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL be\_able.V.13S.PRES ddim deall yn iawn be maen nhw I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM understand.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV what.INT be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P wneud make.v.infin+sm

and then I have to think that there are some things [where] I can't understand properly what they do

(539) MSA: +< na .

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(540) ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth hynna .

ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth

aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM

hynna

that.ADJ.DEM.SP

why they do this thing

(541) ANO: pam bod wneud beth acw .

ANO: pam bod wneud beth acw aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM over.there.ADV why [they] do that thing

(542) ANO: pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol dw i (y)n cofio (.) uh uh oedd yr [/] yr athro (y)n dod fewn (.) o(edde)n ni (y)n codi xx.

ANO: pan i oeddwn yn mynd aut:when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def i oedd vsgol  $d\mathbf{w}$ yn cofio uh uh school.n.f.sg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin uh.im uh.im be.v.3s.imperf $\mathbf{yr}$ athroyn dod fewn  $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $teacher. {\tt N.M.SG}$   ${\tt PRT}$   $come. {\tt V.INFIN}$   $in. {\tt PREP+SM}$   $be. {\tt V.3P.IMPERF}$ yn codi we.pron.1p prt lift.v.infin

when I went to school I remember, er, the teacher would come in, we'd get up [...]

(543) MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi xx iawn .

MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi iawn aut: well.IM similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV everyone.PRON PRT lift.V.INFIN OK.ADV well, probably, everyone get up [...]

(545) ANO: ie ie oedden .

ANO: ie ie oedden aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF
yes, yes, they were

 $(546)\,$  MSA: +< dim fel (yn)a heddiw .

MSA: dim fel yna heddiw aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV today.ADV not like that today

(547) ANO: na na (.) no@s:spa (dy)dy neb yn codi o\_gwbl wan .

ANO: na na no<sup>S</sup> dydy neb yn codi
aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG not.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG anyone.PRON PRT lift.V.INFIN
o\_gwbl wan
at\_all.ADV now.ADV
no, no nobody gets up at all now

(548) ANO: pan oedden ni mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) oedden ni +/.

ANO: pan oedden ni mynd i yr
aut: when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF
ysgol oedden ni
school.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P

(549) MSA: a galli di ddim [/] (.) ddim wneud iddyn nhw wneud o ? MSA: a galli di

ddim

he.pron.m.3s

and you can't you make them do it?

when we went to school, we used to...

(550) ANO: na !

ANO: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no!

(551) ANO: na na na <(dy)dy o ddim> [/] (dy)dy o ddim yn &di be sy (y)n mynd r $\hat{w}$ an xxx na .

ANO: na na na dydy o ddim aut: pRT.NEG pRT.NEG pRT.NEG pRT.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM ph.V.3SP.PRES.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG pr.M.3S not.ADV+SM pr.M.3SP.PRES.REL pr.M.3SP.PRES.REL pr.M.3SP.M.3

no, no it's not the done thing now, [...], no

(552) ANO: gallwch chi ddim +//.

ANO: gallwch chi ddim aut:  $be\_able.V.2P.IMPER$  you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM you can't...

(553) ANO: (doe)s dim ystyr yn y peth rŵan .

ANO: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV meaning.N.M.SG

yn y peth rŵan

in.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG now.ADV

there's no sense to it now

(554) ANO: maen nhw meddwl [///] &m &m <mae (y)r> [/] <mae (y)r> [/] mae [///] meddwl wahanol maen nhw rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw meddwl mae yr mae aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PREN.3P think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES that.PREN.REL be.V.3S.PRES that.PREN.REL be.V.3S.PRES that.PREN.REL be.V.3S.PRES thought.N.M.SG different.ADJ+SM be.V.3P.PRES they.PREN.3P  $r\hat{\mathbf{w}}$  an now.ADV

they think... they think differently now

(555) ANO: ond na dw i (y)n cofio o(eddw)n i yn astudio .

ANO: ond na dw i yn cofio oeddwn

aut: but.conj prt.neg be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt remember.v.infin be.v.is.imperf

i yn astudio

i.pron.is prt study.v.infin

but no, I remember I was studying

(556) ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro (y)n dod fewn .

ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro yn aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF teacher.N.M.SG PRT dod fewn come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM

and then the teacher came in

(557) ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw fynd (.) tu blaen <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r [/] <i (y)r uh> [/] i (y)r uh dosbarth fan (y)na (.) a siarad am y [/] y um uh tema@s:spa (y)r [/] yr [/] yr [/] y dydd yndy ?

ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

fynd tu blaen i yr i go.V.INFIN+SM side.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP

yr i yr uh i yr dosbarth the.det.def to.prep the.det.def uh.im to.pred the.det.def uh.im class.n.m.sg

fan yna a siarad am y y place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

um uh tema<sup>S</sup> yr yr yr y dydd um.im uh.im topic.n.m.sg that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def the.det.def day.n.m.sg yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

the had to go to the front of the class there and speak about the theme of the day, right?

(558) ANO: +< ++ y dydd .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{y} & \textbf{dydd} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{day.N.M.SG} \\ \\ \textbf{the day} & \end{array}$ 

(559) ANO: a siarad .

ANO: a siarad aut: and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN and speak

(560) ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun .

ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON PRT help.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM no one was helping anyone

(561) ANO: a siarad a siarad (.) ddim [/] ddim holi rywun .

ANO: a siarad a siarad ddim ddim holi aut: and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM ask.V.INFIN rywun

someone.N.M.SG+SM

and speak and speak, not question someone

(562) MSA: +< &d &d debyg iawn .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{debyg} & \textbf{iawn} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & similar. \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM} & very. \textit{ADV} \\ \\ \textbf{probably} & \end{array}$ 

(563) ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn nhw siarad .

ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn

aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw siarad

they.PRON.3P talk.V.INFIN

no, they had to speak

(564) MSA: +< oedd raid ti siarad debyg iawn .

MSA: oedd raid ti siarad debyg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S talk.V.INFIN similar.ADJ+SM iawn very.ADV

(565) ANO: felly oedden ni wneud .

ANO: felly oedden ni wneud aut: so.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM that's what we'd do

(566) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

MSA: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(567) ANO: a rŵan (d)ydyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen .

ANO: a rŵan dydyn nhw

aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P

ddim yn gallu darllen

not.ADV+SM PRT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN

and now they can't read

(568) ANO: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen (.) rhan fwya ohonyn nhw .

ANO: dydyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT

gallu darllen rhan fwya ohonyn

be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw

they.PRON.3P

they can't read, most of them

(569) ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen .

ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen  $aut: a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN$  very few of them can read

 $(570)\,\,$  MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod .

I know

 $(571)\,\,$  MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn iawn .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV I know full well

(572) ANO: +< a siarad (.) rhai +/.

ANO: a siarad rhai aut: and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN some.PRON and speaking, some...

(573) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn\_ôl yn yr +...

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn ôl yn yr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF I know, back in the...

(574) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(575) MSA: neu uh mae [/] <mae hi> [//] mae raid ddim [?] achos bod hi (y)n xx yndy ?

or, er, she... it can't be because she's [...], isn't she?

(576) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm

(577) MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog .

MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres pri read.v.infin pri excellent.Adj

(578) ANO: yndy . ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(579) MSA: a mae hi (y)n gallu (.) helpio lot o blant eraill .

MSA: a mae hi yn gallu helpio lot aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  help.V.INFIN lot.QUAN o blant eraill of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM others.PRON and she's able to help a lot of other children

(580) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(581) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm

(582) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(583) ANO: yndy yndy xx .

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(584) MSA: +< gallu helpu plant bach eraill .

MSA: gallu helpu plant bach eraill aut:  $be\_able.v.Infin.[or].capability.N.M.SG$  help.v.Infin child.n.M.PL small.ADJ others.PRON able to help the other little children

(585) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(586) ANO: na mae (y)r [/] uh yr [//] uh um (.) y teledu rŵan sy (y)n beth drwg ofnadwy .

ANO: na mae yr uh yr uh um y

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM um.IM the.DET.DEF

teledu rŵan sy yn beth drwg ofnadwy

television.N.M.SG now.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM bad.ADJ terrible.ADJ

no, it's television now that's very bad

(587) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(588) ANO: +< <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] (dy)dy (y)r teledu (.) <yn ei hun> [?] yn uh [//] yn ddim yn beth ddrwg &o &o xxx .

ANO: dydy yr dydy yr teledu

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG that.PRON.REL be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG

yn ei hun

PRT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.[or].go.V.2S.PRES self.PRON.SG

yn uh yn ddim yn beth

PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM PRT nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM

ddrwg

bad.ADJ+SM

the television itself isn't bad

but is watching all right?

- (589) MSA: +< <ond yw> [/] ond yw edrych yn iawn?

  MSA: ond yw ond yw edrych yn iawn

  aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres but.conj be.v.ss.pres look.v.infin prt ok.adv
- (590) ANO: +< ond y [/] y stwff sy (y)n dod o (y)r teledu yr [/] (.) yr [/] uh yr [/] uh yr uh +//.

ANO: ond y y stwff sy yn dod

aut: but.conj the.det.def the.det.def stuff.n.m.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel prt come.v.infin

o yr teledu yr yr uh yr uh

of.prep the.det.def television.n.m.sg the.det.def the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im

yr uh

the.det.def uh.im

the stuff that comes from the television, the...

(591) ANO: be dach chi (y)n galw nhw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw nhw aut: what.int be.v.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT call.v.infin they.PRON.3P what do you call them?

(592) ANO: &r &r uh programs ["] dan ni (y)n deud .

ANO: uh programs dan ni yn deud aut: uh.IM programme.N.M.PL be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN we say "programmes"

(593) MSA: +< ia . MSA: ia aut: yes.ADV ves

(594) ANO: dyna [/] (dy)na be sy (y)n drwg .

ANO: dyna dyna be sy yn drwg aut: that\_is.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT bad.ADJ that's what's bad

(595) MSA: +< ia ie .

MSA: ia ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(596) ANO: a wedyn <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n eistedd o flaen yr uh teledu fan (y)na .

ANO: a wedyn maen nhw maen nhw and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT eistedd flaen  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ teledu  $\mathbf{yr}$ sit.V.INFIN of.PREP front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF uh.IM television.N.M.SG.[or].televise.V.INFIN yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and then they sit there in front of the TV

(597) ANO: a maen nhw [///] gallen nhw fod am ddwy awr (.) a ddim deud gair .

ANO: a maen nhw gallen

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be\_able.V.1P.IMPERF.[or].be\_able.V.3P.IMPER

nhw fod am ddwy awr a ddim

they.PRON.3P be.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP two.NUM.F+SM hour.N.F.SG and.CONJ not.ADV+SM

deud gair

say.V.INFIN word.N.M.SG

they... they can be [there] for two hours, and not say a word

(598) MSA: +< &=noise .

(599) MSA: na .

MSA: na . *aut:* PRT.NEG no

 $(600)\,\,$  ANO: mae [//] maen nhw fel (ta)sen nhw allan o (y)r byd .

ANO: mae maen nhw fel tasen

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P like.CONJ be.V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF.HYP

nhw allan o yr byd

they.PRON.3P out.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG

they're as though they're out of this world

(601) MSA: yndyn yndy .

MSA: yndyn yndy

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

ves they are

- (602) ANO: a mae (y)r amser (y)na (we)di mynd heibio heb ei ddefnyddio i ddim\_byd .

  ANO: a mae yr amser yna wedi mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio heb ei ddefnyddio i ddim\_byd past.PREP without.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S use.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP anything.ADV+SM and that time has gone past without being used for anything
- (603) MSA: +< ydy <(dy)dy o> [/] a (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

  MSA: ydy dydy o a dydy
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG
  o ddim yn iawn
  he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV
  yes, and it's not right
- (604) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

  ANO: nac ydy

  aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES
- (605) MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

  MSA: dydy o ddim yn iawn aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV it's not right
- (606) ANO: +< na(c) (y)dy xx . ANO: nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES no [...]
- (607) ANO: na na na .

  ANO: na na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG no, no

(608) ANO: &r a [/] a (y)r u(n) fath ar y [//] yr uh teliffon .

ANO: a a yr un fath
aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM
ar y yr uh teliffon
on.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF uh.IM telephone.N.M.SG
and the same with the telephone

MSA: +< a wedyn wyt ti wneud [//] (.) por@s:spa ejemplo@s:spa wneud (.) <i (y)r > [//] iddyn nhw wneud ffor(dd) arall . MSA: a wedyn  $\mathbf{wvt}$ wneud  $and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ \textit{afterwards.ADV} \ \ \textit{be.V.2S.PRES} \ \ \textit{you.PRON.2S} \ \ \textit{make.V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{for.PREP}$ aut: $ejemplo^S$ wneud i  $\mathbf{yr}$ iddyn  $example. {\tt N.M.SG} \ \ make. {\tt V.INFIN+SM} \ \ to. {\tt PREP} \ \ the. {\tt DET.DEF} \ \ to\_them. {\tt PREP+PRON.3P} \ \ they. {\tt PRON.3P}$ ffordd arall wneud make. V.INFIN+SM road. N.F.SG other. ADJ

and then, for example, you make them do it another way

(610) MSA: ond (..) maen [/] maen nhw (y)n cwrdd â plant eraill .

MSA: ond maen maen aut: but.CONJ stone.N.M.SG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.[or].be.V.3P.SUBJ.PAST+NM be.V.3P.PRES

nhw yn cwrdd â plant eraill they.PRON.3P PRT meet.V.INFIN with.PREP child.N.M.PL others.PRON but they meet other children

(611) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.im

(612) MSA: a mae (y)r plant eraill yn <gweud iddyn nhw> [?] +"/.

MSA: a mae yr plant eraill yn gweud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL others.PRON PRT say.V.INFIN iddyn nhw to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P and the other children say to them:

(613) ANO: +" chi sy ddim yn iawn .

ANO: chi sy ddim yn iawn
aut: you.PRON.2P be.V.3SP.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV
"it's you who's not right"

(615) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(616) MSA: fel (yn)a mae heddiw .

MSA: fel yna mae heddiw aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV that's how it is today

(617) ANO: &=cough ie ie <mae (y)n> [//] mae &h anodd iawn .

ANO: ie ie mae yn mae anodd iawn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ very.ADV yes, it's very hard

(618) ANO: achos uh <maen nhw (y)n> [/] uh maen nhw (y)n tueddu [?] deud +"/.

ANO: achos uh maen nhw yn uh maen
aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM be.V.3P.PRES
nhw yn tueddu deud
they.PRON.3P PRT tend\_to.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN
because they tend to say:

(619) ANO: +" wel <br/> <br/>be mae wneud yn y> [//] be mae (y)r ysgol yn wneud efo (y)r plant yma ?

ANO: wel be mae wneud yn y be

aut: well.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES make.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF what.INT

mae yr ysgol yn wneud efo yr

be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG PRT make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

plant yma

child.N.M.PL here.ADV

"well, what is the school doing with these children?"

(620) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(621) ANO: faint o amser maen nhw <yn y dydd> [//] uh pob dydd yn yr ysgol ?

ANO: faint o amser maen nhw yn
aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP time.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP

y dydd uh pob dydd yn yr ysgol
the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG uh.IM each.PREQ day.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
how much time are they in school each day?

(622) ANO: ryw bedair awr .

ANO: ryw bedair awr aut: some.PREQ+SM four.NUM.F+SM hour.N.F.SG about four hours

(623) MSA: (dy)na gyd .

MSA: dyna gyd

aut: that\_is.ADV joint.ADJ+SM

that's all

(624) ANO: a maen nhw wedyn (.) adre o@s:spa (y)n y strydoedd neu ryw lle (y)na wneud unrhyw beth .

ANO: a maen nhw wedyn adre o<sup>S</sup> yn

aut: and.conj be.v.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P afterwards.ADV home.ADV or.conj in.PREP

y strydoedd neu ryw lle yna wneud
the.DET.DEF streets.N.F.PL or.CONJ some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG there.ADV make.V.INFIN+SM
unrhyw beth

any.ADJ what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM

and then they're at home or in the streets or somewhere doing anything

(625) MSA: unrhyw +/.

MSA: unrhyw aut: any..ADJ

(626) ANO: a wedyn uh &m &m uh (dy)dy [/] <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] uh (dy)dy (y)r uh uh yr athro ddim gallu ysgwyddo bopeth fel (yn)a i (y)r +...

ANO: a wedvn uhuh dydy dvdv aut:and.conj afterwards.adv uh.im uh.im be.v.3sp.pres.neg be.v.3sp.pres.neg dydy yr yr uh uh yr the.det.def uh.im be.v.3sp.pres.neg the.det.def uh.im uh.im the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg gallu ysgwyddo bopeth  $\mathbf{fel}$ yna not.Adv+sm be\_able.v.infin shoulder.v.infin everything.n.m.sg+sm like.conj there.Adv  $\mathbf{vr}$ to.prep the.det.def

and then the teacher can't shoulder everything like that to the...

(627) MSA: +< na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

MSA: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(628) ANO: +< [- spa] no .

ANO:  $no^S$ aut: not.ADV

(629) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no

(630) ANO: [- spa] no no no .

ANO:  $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$   $\mathbf{no}^S$  aut: not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV

(631) ANO: gallen nhw ddim o\_gwbl .

ANO: gallen nhw ddim o\_gwbl aut:  $be\_able.V.3P.IMPER$  they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM  $at\_all.ADV$  they can't, at all

(632) ANO: <mae o (y)n beth> [//] uh uh mae [/] mae <hwnna (y)n beth yn &m> [?] boeni .

ANO: mae o yn beth uh uh aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM uh.IM uh.IM mae mae hwnna yn beth yn be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG PRT what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM PRT boeni worry.V.INFIN+SM

it's something that worries me

(633) ANO: achos dw i ddim gweld bod y peth yn gwella o\_gwbl .

ANO: achos dw i ddim gweld bod y aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF peth yn gwella o\_gwbl thing.N.M.SG PRT improve.V.INFIN at\_all.ADV because I don't see it improving at all

(634) MSA: +< ydy .

MSA: ydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES
yes

(635) MSA: +< <dw i> [/] <dw i> [/] uh dw i (y)n boeni .

MSA: dw i dw i uh dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S uh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRON.1S PR

 $worry. {\it V.INFIN+SM}$ 

I worry

(636) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(637) MSA: +< mae o (y)n boeni fi .

MSA: mae o yn boeni fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT worry.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S+SM it worries me

(638) ANO: a wedyn dw i (y)n deud +"/.

ANO: a wedyn dw i yn deud aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN and then I say

(639) ANO: +" wel dw i mynd yn hen !

ANO: wel dw i mynd yn hen aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN PRT old.ADJ well, I'm getting old

 $(640)\,$  MSA: +< <dw i yn> [//] mae o yn poeni fi .

MSA: dw i yn mae o yn poeni aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT worry.V.INFIN fi

 $I.PRON.1S {+} SM$ 

I do... it does worry me

(641) MSA: +, be (y)dy dyfodol y plant bach .

MSA: be ydy dyfodol y plant bach aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ what is the little children's future?

(642) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(643) ANO: a mae (y)n beth uh uh seriws .

ANO: a mae yn beth uh uh seriws aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM uh.IM uh.IM serious.ADJ and it's a serious matter

 $(644)\,$  MSA: +< ac o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad efo [/] (.) efo dynes o (y)r hen wlad diwrnod blaen .

MSA: ac oeddwn i yn siarad efo efo aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP with.PREP dynes o yr hen wlad diwrnod blaen woman.N.F.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF old.ADJ country.N.F.SG+SM day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM and I was talking to a lady from the Old Country the other day

(645) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.<sub>IM</sub>
aha?

(646) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn union aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ â ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P

(647) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph yes, yes

(648) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(649) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn union aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ  $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$  ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P they are exactly the same as us

(650) ANO: ie ie (dy)na fo .

ANO: ie ie dyna fo aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes, that's it

(651) MSA: +< oedd yn deud fel oedden nhw pan oedden nhw (y)n blant (.) <dim mor> [//] ddim tebyg i beth (y)dy o heddiw .

MSA: oedd yn deud oedden  $\mathbf{fel}$ nhw be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT say.V.INFIN like.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P when.CONJ  $\operatorname{dim}$ oedden nhw yn blant ddim mor be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT child.N.M.PL+SM not.ADV so.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM heddiw i beth ydyo similar.adj to.prep what.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s today.adv

she was saying how things were when they were children, nothing like how they are today

(652) ANO: na na na na .

ANO: na na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(653) MSA: wedyn oedd [//] oedd hi (y)n siarad yr un beth oedden ni (y)n siarad efo hi diwrnod o\_blaen .

MSA: wedyn oedd oedd hi yn siarad

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT talk.V.INFIN

yr un beth oedden ni yn siarad efo

the.DET.DEF one.NUM what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP

hi diwrnod o\_blaen

she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG before.ADV

then she was talking about the same thing as we were talking to her about the other day

(654) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(655) MSA: +< fel hyn .

MSA: fel hyn

aut: like.conj this.pron.sp

(656) MSA: trwy (y)r byd i\_gyd mae o xx +/.

MSA: trwy yr byd i\_gyd mae o aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's worldwide, [...]

(657) ANO: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy mae o (y)n +//.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES be.PRON.M.3S present the property of t

(658) ANO: fel (yn)a mae (y)r byd yn mynd .

ANO: fel yna mae yr byd yn mynd aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG PRT go.V.INFIN that's how the world's going

(659) MSA: ond uh <mae o | [/] mae o (y)n peth sy (y)n uh boeni rhywun yndy?

MSA: ond uh mae o mae o aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

yn peth sy yn uh boeni

PRT.[or].in.PREP thing.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM worry.V.INFIN+SM

rhywun yndy

someone.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

but it's a worrying thing, isn't it?

(660) ANO: +< popeth yn newid .

ANO: popeth yn newid aut: everything.N.M.SG PRT change.V.INFIN everything changing

(661) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(662) ANO: yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes, yes

(663) MSA: be (y)dy dyfodol?

MSA: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what's the future?

(664) ANO: be (y)dy dyfodol ?

ANO: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what is the future?

(665) ANO: ie ie ie ie be fydd yn dod yndy ?

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie be fydd yn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.FUT+SM PRT

dod yndy
come.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes, what will come, won't it?

(666) ANO: ie ond (dy)na fo

ANO: ie ond dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, but there we go

(667) ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim\_byd mwy na dw i wneud bob dydd yn y [/] y dosbarth .

ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim\_byd aut: be\_able.V.13S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV

mwy na dw i wneud bob

more.ADJ.COMP PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM each.PREQ+SM

dydd yn y y dosbarth

day.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG

I can't do any more than I do each day in the classroom

(668) MSA: +< dw i (y)n deud +"/.

MSA: dw i yn deud

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN

I say:

(669) MSA: +" biti (ba)sai (y)r byd yn gallu mynd +//.

MSA: biti basai yr byd yn gallu
aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PLUPERF the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG PRT be\_able.V.INFIN
mynd
go.V.INFIN

it's a shame the world can go...

(670) MSA: +, +" tri\_deg o flynyddoedd .

MSA: tri\_deg o flynyddoedd aut: thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM thirty years

(671) MSA: (ba)sai (di)m\_ond tri\_deg o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl .

MSA: basai dim\_ond tri\_deg o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF only.ADV thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV if it would only be thirty years back

(672) ANO: ie wel dw i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n athro fan hyn .

ANO: ie wel dw i yn cofio pan aut: yes.ADV well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ oeddwn i yn athro fan hyn be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP teacher.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP yes, well I remember when I was a teacher here

yes

(674) ANO: athro yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn yr ysgol .

ANO: athro yn yn yn yn yn yr aut: teacher.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF

ysgol

 $school. {\it N.F.SG}$ 

a school teacher

(675) ANO: uh wel oedd athro yn ddyn uh uh pwysig .

ANO: uh wel oedd athro yn ddyn

aut: uh.IM well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF teacher.N.M.SG PRT be.V.3P.PRES+SM.[or].man.N.M.SG+SM

uh uh pwysig

uh.IM uh.IM important.ADJ.[or].important.ADJ

well, the teacher was an important man

(676) MSA: wel ie .

MSA: wel ie
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes

(677) ANO: oedd pobl yn xx +/.

ANO: oedd pobl yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP people [...]

(678) MSA: +< wel (.) i [/] i ni oedd xx +/.

MSA: wel i i ni oedd
aut: well.IM to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.IMPERF
well, to us it was [...] ...

(679) ANO: +< oedd uh uh cyngor yr athro xxx wneud rŵan .

ANO: oedd uh uh cyngor yr athro aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM uh.IM council.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF teacher.N.M.SG wneud rŵan make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV the teacher's advice [...] do now

(680) ANO: a un\_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i .

ANO: a un\_deg naw oed oeddwn i aut: and.conj ten.num nine.num age.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s
and I was 19 years old

(681) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(682) ANO: dw i (y)n co(fio) un\_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i amser hynny .

ANO: dw i yn cofio un\_deg naw oed

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN ten.NUM nine.NUM age.N.M.SG

oeddwn i amser hynny
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

I remember, I was 19 then

(683) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(684) ANO: dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV I remember well

(685) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(686) ANO: ond (dy)na fo rŵan xxx athro!

ANO: ond dyna fo rŵan athro aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s now.adv teacher.n.m.ss but there you are, now [...] a teacher!

(687) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(688) ANO: <peidiwch â> [//] gallwch chi ddim dweud drefn i [/] i blentyn .

ANO: peidiwch â gallwch chi ddim dweud aut: stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP  $be\_able.V.2P.IMPER$  you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN drefn i blentyn order.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP to.PREP child.N.M.SG+SM

(689) MSA: +< na i neb .

MSA: na i neb aut: PRT.NEG to.PREP anyone.PRON nor to anybody

(690) ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a (y)r mam yn [/] yn [/] yn ie ie rhuthro ar\_draws i chi .

because the father and mother will rush over to you

(691) MSA: +< na xx .

MSA: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no, [...]

(692) MSA: +< yn union dweud xx .

MSA: yn union dweud

aut: PRT exact.ADJ say.V.INFIN

exactly, saying [...]

 $(693)\,$  MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(694) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(695) ANO: +" be wyt ti (y)n wneud i (y)r (.) bachgen bach (y)ma ?

ANO: be wyt ti yn wneud i yr aut: what.int be.v.zs.pres you.pron.zs prt make.v.infin+sm to.prep the.det.def bachgen bach yma boy.n.m.sg small.ADJ here.ADV

"what are you doing to this little boy?"

(696) MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(697) ANO: ie felly mae

ANO: ie felly mae

aut: yes.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes, that's how it is

(698) MSA: +< ie yn union felly mae .

MSA: ie yn union felly mae

aut: yes.ADV PRT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes, that's exactly how it is

(699) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(700) MSA: yn union .

MSA: yn union

aut: PRT exact.ADJ

exactly

(701) MSA: ond uh mae biti na (fa)sai (y)na rhywbeth yn dod i allu (.) stopio hyn .

MSA: ond uh mae biti na fasai

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES pity.N.M.SG+SM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM

yna rhywbeth yn dod i allu stopio

there.ADV something.N.M.SG PRT come.V.INFIN to.PREP be\_able.V.INFIN+SM stop.V.INFIN

hyn

this.PRON.SP

but it's a shame that nothing would come along to be able to stop this

(702) ANO: hym +...

ANO: hym

aut: hmm.IM

(703) ANO: ond wchi o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth> [/] ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth (.) y blwyddyn diwetha yn [/] yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .

difference.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP

ANO: ond wchi oeddwn i yn gweld ryw aut: but.CONJ know.V.2P.PRES be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM ychydig o wahaniaeth ryw ychydig o  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP difference.N.M.SG+SM some.PREQ+SM  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP wahaniaeth y blwyddyn diwetha yn yn

 $\mathbf{Awstralia}_S^C$ 

name

but you know I saw a fair bit of difference last year in Australia

(704) ANO: fuon i am fis yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fuon i am fis yn aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM | I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP | for.PREP | month.N.M.SG+SM | in.PREP

 $\mathbf{Awstralia}_S^C$ 

name

I was in Australia for a month

(705) ANO: a (.) <un o (y)r> [//] yn lle oedden ni (y)n aros (.) oedd yr wraig yn athrawes yn ysgol .

ANO: a un o yr yn lle oedden aut: and.CONJ one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERFni yn aros oedd yr wraig yn we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP athrawes yn ysgol <math>teacher.N.F.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP school.N.F.SG

and where we were staying, the wife was a school teacher

(706) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(707) ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i (y)n cael ryw ychydig o sgwrs efo hi .

ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i yn cael ryw aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM ychydig o sgwrs efo hi a\_little.QUAN of.PREP chat.N.F.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

and then I was having a little chat with her

(708) ANO: wel (dy)dy o (ddi)m gymaint â fan hyn .

ANO: wel dydy o ddim gymaint â aut: well. IM be. V.3SP. PRES. NEG he. PRON. M.3S not. ADV + SM so. much. ADJ + SM with. PREP fan hyn place. N. MF. SG + SM this. ADJ. DEM. SP well, it's not as much as here

(709) ANO: (dy)dy o (ddi)m &g mor [//] peth +/.

ANO: dydy o ddim mor peth aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.ADV thing.N.M.SG it's not so.. . something...

(710) MSA: +< na ?

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no?

(711) ANO: na (dy)dy ddim .

ANO: na dydy ddim

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM

no it's not

(712) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:} \ ah.IM$   $\mathbf{ah}$ 

(713) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(714) ANO: maen nhw (he)fyd yn poeni .

ANO: maen nhw hefyd yn poeni aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P also.ADV PRT worry.V.INFIN they also worry

 $\left(715\right)$  ANO: achos bod nhw (y)n gweld bod y peth yn dod yndy .

ANO: achos bod nhw yn gweld bod y aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P prt see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF peth yn dod yndy thing.N.M.SG prt come.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(716) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & ah.\mathbf{IM} \end{array}$ 

(717) ANO: bod o (y)n [/] yn newid yndy .

ANO: bod o yn yn newid yndy aut: be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT change.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH that it's changing

(718) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(719) ANO: a fan (yn)o yn [/] yng Nghymru dw i (ddi)m gwybod sut mae yng Nghymru xx . ANO: a fan yno yn yng aut:and.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv prt.[or].in.prep my.adj.poss.1s dwi  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gwybod  $Wales. \textit{N.F.SG.PLACE+NM} \;\; be. \textit{V.1S.PRES} \;\; \textit{I.PRON.1S} \;\; \textit{not.ADV+SM} \;\; know. \textit{V.INFIN} \;\; how. \textit{INT}$ Nghymru yng be.V.3S.PRES my.ADJ.POSS.1S Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+NM

(720) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn [///] uh eto yn go\_lew at blant bach at deg oed . MSA: mae yn iawn uheto yn go\_lew  $\mathbf{at}$ aut:be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV uh.IM again.ADV PRT rather.ADV to.PREP blant bach  $\mathbf{at}$  $\deg$ oedchild.n.m.pl+sm small.adj to.prep ten.num age.n.m.sg it's okay.. . still all right for children up to ten years old

and there in Wales, I don't know how it is in Wales

(721) MSA: ond o fan (hy)nny (y)mlaen (.) <(y)dy (y)r> [/] (y)dy (y)r busnes .

MSA: ond o fan hynny ymlaen ydy
aut: but.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP forward.ADV be.V.3S.PRES
yr ydy yr busnes
that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF business.N.MF.SG
but from then on is the issue

(722) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(723) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(724) ANO: wel dw i (y)n cofio yn [/] um yn y naw\_deg chwech o(eddw)n i yn [/] yn [/] (...) yn Caerdydd (.) un noson .

ANO: wel dw i yn cofio yn

aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP

um yn y naw\_deg chwech oeddwn i

um.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF ninety.NUM six.NUM be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S

yn yn yn Caerdydd un

PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP Cardiff.NAME.PLACE one.NUM

noson

become\_night.V.3P.PAST.[or].become\_night.V.1P.PAST.[or].night.N.F.SG.[or].come.V.1P.PAST+NM.[or].come.V.3P.PAST+NM well, I remember in (19)96 I was in Cardiff one night

- (725) MSA: +< ia .

  MSA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (726) MSA: ydw .

  MSA: ydw .

  aut: be.V.1S.PRES
  I do
- (727) ANO: ac uh dw i (ddi)m yn cofio le oedden ni (we)di mynd . ANO: ac uh dwi ddim yn cofio aut:and.conj uh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm prt remember.v.infin le wedi oedden ni mynd where.int+sm be.v.3p.imperf we.pron.1p after.prep go.v.infin and er, I can't remember where we'd gone
- (728) ANO: ac oedd hi tua (.) un\_ar\_ddeg y nos dod yn\_6l i (y)r hotel@s:cym&spa . ANO: ac oedd hi tua un\_ar\_ddeg y aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss towards.prep eleven.num the.det.def nos dod yn\_6l i yr hotel $_S^C$  night.n.f.sg come.v.infin back.adv to.prep the.det.def hotel.n.m.sg and it was about eleven at night, coming back to the hotel
- (729) ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc yn [/] yn [/] uh yn [/] yn [/] (.) ffraeo

  .

  ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc
  aut: and.CONJ crew.N.M.SG of.PREP boys.N.M.PL and.CONJ girl.N.F.PL young.ADJ
  yn yn uh yn yn ffraeo
  PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT quarrel.V.INFIN
  and a group of boys and young women [were].. fighting
- (730) ANO: xxx boteli yn &h hedfan yn yr awyr ac uh uh sgrechian ac yn +...

  ANO: boteli yn hedfan yn yr awyr ac
  aut: bottle.V.2S.PRES+SM PRT fly.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF sky.N.F.SG and.CONJ
  uh uh sgrechian ac yn
  uh.IM uh.IM scream.V.3P.FUT.[or].scream.V.INFIN and.CONJ PRT.[or].in.PREP

  [...] bottles flying through the air, and screaming and...
- (731) ANO: &am wel na mi ddoth yr uh (.) y plismon +...

  ANO: wel na mi ddoth yr uh y
  aut: well.IM PRT.NEG PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF
  plismon
  policeman.N.M.SG
  well no, the policeman came...

(732) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you go

(733) ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un .

ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un aut: each.PREQ one.NUM PRT disappear.V.INFIN one.NUM each.PREQ+SM one.NUM every one disappearing, each of them

(734) ANO: un ffor(dd) hyn a llall ffor(dd) arall .

ANO: un ffordd hyn a llall ffordd arall aut: one.NUM road.N.F.SG this.ADJ.DEM.SP and.CONJ other.PRON road.N.F.SG other.ADJ one this way and another that way

(735) ANO: (dy)na fo dim\_byd yn digwydd .

ANO: dyna fo dim\_byd yn digwydd aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S anything.ADV PRT happen.V.INFIN there you are, nothing happened

(736) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(737) ANO: amser hynny dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: amser hynny dw i yn cofio yn aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT iawn OK.ADV

I remember that time well

(738) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n synnu .

ANO: oeddwn i yn synnu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT astonish.V.INFIN I was amazed

(739) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel +...

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  wel  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  well. $\mathbf{IM}$  oh well

(740) ANO: wel uh o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl bod bethau fel (yn)a (y)n +/.

ANO: wel uh oeddwn i ddim meddwl bod aut: well.IM uh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN bethau fel yna yn things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP well, I didn't think things like that...

- (741) MSA: +< xxx.
- (742) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

  ANO: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we go
- (743) ANO: mae Caerdydd yn [/] yn dre fawr .

  ANO: mae Caerdydd yn yn yn dre fawr .

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES Cardiff.NAME.PLACE PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT town.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM Cardiff is a big town
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(744)} & \text{MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ydy .} \\ & \mathbf{MSA: oh}_S^C & \mathbf{ydy} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES} \\ & \text{oh, it is} \end{array}$
- (745) ANO: +< dyna be sy (y)n bod .

  ANO: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong
- (746) MSA: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

  MSA: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(747)} & \texttt{ANO:} & +< \text{mm} & \texttt{yndy} \\ & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{mm} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{mm.IM} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{mm, yes} \end{array}$
- (748) ANO: prif(ddinas) [/] prifddinas ydy +/.

  ANO: prifddinas prifddinas ydy
  aut: capital.N.F.SG capital.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES
  the capital city is...

- (749) MSA: +< prifddinas .

  MSA: prifddinas aut: capital.N.F.SG

  capital city
- (750) ANO: ie .  $\mathbf{ANO:}$  ie  $\mathbf{aut:}$  yes.ADV yes
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(751)} & \text{MSA: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & be.v.\textit{\textit{3S.PRES.EMPH}} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (752) MSA: yndy .

  MSA: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes
- (753) MSA: ond uh (dy)na fo .

  MSA: ond uh dyna fo aut: but.CONJ uh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S er, there it is
- (754) MSA: fel wyt ti (y)n deud (...) (ba)swn i erioed yn meddwl bod (hwn)na (y)n digwydd xx (.) yn yr hen wlad yndy? MSA: fel wyt yn deud baswn like.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s prt say.v.infin be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s yn meddwl  $\mathbf{bod}$ hwnna yn digwydd never.adv prt think.v.infin be.v.infin that.pron.m.sg prt happen.v.infin in.prep hen wlad vndv  $the. \textit{det.def} \ \ old. \textit{adj} \ \ country. \textit{n.f.sg+sm} \ \ be. \textit{v.3s.pres.emph}$ as you say, I'd never think that that happens [...] in the old country, right?
- (755) ANO: +< ie dyna fo
  ANO: ie dyna fo
  aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
  yes, that's it</pre>
- (756) ANO: xx pam [/] pam bod hwnna (y)n digwydd?

  ANO: pam pam bod hwnna yn digwydd aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN that.PRON.M.SG PRT happen.V.INFIN [...] why does that happen?

(757) ANO: achos (.) <mae (y)na> [/] uh uh mae (y)na (.) rheswm .

ANO: achos mae yna uh uh mae yna aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV uh.IM uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV

reason.N.M.SG

because there is a reason

(758) ANO: be [//] sut [//] be dan ni (we)di clywed ddeud am Gymru ers pan o(edde)n ni (y)n blant?

ANO: be  $\mathbf{sut}$ be dan clywed wedi ni aut: what.int how.int what.int be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p after.prep hear.v.infin am Gymru pan oedden  $\mathbf{ers}$ say.v.infin+sm for.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm since.adj when.conj be.v.3p.imperf yn blant we.pron.1p prt child.n.m.pl+sm

what have we heard said about Wales since we were children?

(759) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(760) ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am Gymru .

ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am aut: father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG PRT talk.V.INFIN for.PREP Gymru
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

Dad and Mam talking about Wales

(761) ANO: a nhw wedi clywed uh taid a nain yn siarad am Gymru fel oedd o ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl .

ANO: a nhw wedi clywed uhtaid aut:and.conj they.pron.3p after.prep hear.v.infin uh.im grandfather.n.m.sg nain yn siarad Gymru fel am and.conj grandmother.n.f.sg prt talk.v.infin for.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm like.conj can mlynedd vn\_ôl ers be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S since.ADJ can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV and they'd heard Grandpa and Grandma talking about Wales as it was a hundred years ago

(762) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(763) MSA: +< fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl .

MSA: fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl aut: like.conj be.v.3s.imperf since.adj can.n.m.sg years.n.f.pl+nm back.adv
as it was a hundred years ago

- (764) ANO: ie a felly dan ni (y)n meddwl +/.

  ANO: ie a felly dan ni yn meddwl aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT think.V.INFIN yes, and that's how we think...
- (765) MSA: +< dan ni [///] &d yn union felly dan ni (y)n meddwl (.) bod o yndy?

  MSA: dan ni yn union felly dan ni yn
  aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT
  meddwl bod o
  think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
  that's exactly what we think it's like, isn't it?
- (766) ANO: +< ie (.) ie (.) ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
- (767) MSA: +< ond dim fel (yn)a mae .

  MSA: ond dim fel yna mae

  aut: but.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

  but it isn't like that
- (768) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go
- (769) ANO: a [/] a ychydig o (y)r iaith dan ni (y)n defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan .

  ANO: a a ychydig o yr iaith dan aut: and.conj and.conj alittle.quan of.prep the.det.def language.N.F.SG be.V.1P.PRES

  ni yn defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan we.pron.1p prt use.V.INFIN on.prep the.det.def minute.N.M.SG+SM here.Adv now.Adv and a little of the language we're using at the moment now.
- (770) MSA: ia .

  MSA: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (771) ANO: wel (.) can mlynedd yn\_ôl oedd o (y)n cael ei siarad .

  ANO: wel can mlynedd yn\_ôl oedd o yn aut: well.IM can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT cael ei siarad get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S talk.V.INFIN

  well, 100 years ago it was actually spoken

(772) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(773) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ?

**ANO:**  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: er.IM

eh?

(774) ANO: ac ar\_ôl hynny wel dan ni (y)n gymysgu o efo (y)r Sbaeneg fan hyn yn\_dydy ?

ANO: ac ar\_ôl hynny wel dan ni yn aut: and.conj after.prep that.pron.sp well.im be.v.ip.pres we.pron.ip pr

hyn yn\_dydy this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

and after that, well, we mix it with Spanish here, don't we?

(775) MSA: +< yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(776) ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo (y)r uh Saesneg draw siŵr .

ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt mix.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s with.prep yr uh Saesneg draw siŵr the.det.def uh.im English.n.f.sg yonder.adv sure.adj and they mix it with English over there, no doubt

(777) MSA: +< xxx ran fwya (y)n siarad Saesneg .

MSA: ran fwya yn siarad Saesneg aut: part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM PRT talk.V.INFIN English.N.F.SG [...] most of them speak English

(778) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(779) ANO: ie ond pan mae +//.

ANO: ie ond pan mae aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES
yes, but when...

(780) ANO: <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na dueddfed (.) o [/] o &b gymysgu y [/] &s y [/] y Saesneg fewn yn y Gymraeg .

ANO: mae yna mae yna dueddfed o

aut: be.v.3s.pres there.adv be.v.3s.pres there.adv tendency.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.ss

o gymysgu y y y Saesneg fewn

of.prep mix.v.infin+sm the.det.def the.det.def the.det.def English.n.f.sg in.prep+sm

yn y Gymraeg

in.prep the.det.def Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

there's a tendancy to mix English into the Welsh

(781) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ 

yes

(782) ANO: +< fel ydyn ni (y)n cymryd o (y)r Sbaeneg .

ANO: fel ydyn ni yn cymryd o yr aut: like.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT take.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF Sbaeneg

Spanish.n.f.sg

like the way we take from Spanish

(783) ANO: ac efo (ei)n gilydd dan ni (y)n deall (.) ein\_gilydd xx yn iawn .

ANO: ac efo ein gilydd dan ni yn aut: and.conj with.prep our.Adj.poss.ip other.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ip.pres we.pron.ip prt deall ein\_gilydd yn iawn understand.v.infin each\_other.pron.ip prt ok.Adv

and with each other we understand each other [...] fine

(784) MSA: +< ia xxx .

MSA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]

(785) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(786) ANO: ond pan fydden ni (y)n [//] yn &ga +//.

ANO: ond pan fydden ni yn yn aut: but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3P.COND+SM we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP but when we...

(787) ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo rhywun sy (y)n dod o Gymru gallwn ni (ddi)m roi Sbaeneg mewn (i)ddo fo .

ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo aut: when.cons be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p be.v.1nfin+sm to.prep talk.v.1nfin with.prep by the someone.n.m.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel par come.v.1nfin from.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm

gallwn ni ddim roi

be\_able.V.1P.IMPER.[or].be\_able.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM give.V.INFIN+SM

SbaenegmewniddofoSpanish.N.F.SGin.PREPto\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3She.PRON.M.3S

when we're supposed to speak Welsh with someone who comes from Wales we can't put Spanish into it

(788) MSA: na.

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

- (789) ANO: &=laugh.
- (790) MSA: na na debyg iawn (he)fyd .

MSA: na na debyg iawn hefyd aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV also.ADV no, that's right as well

(791) ANO: +< ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(792) ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni (y)n siarad rŵan (.) wel uh hwn uh [/] hynna (y)dy (y)r iaith gaeth ddod efo (y)r Mimosa@s:cym&spa o\_blaen .

ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni yn siarad aut: the.det.def Welsh.n.f.sg here.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt talk.v.infin

rŵanweluhhwnuhhynnaydyyrnow.ADVwell.IMuh.IMthis.PRON.M.SGuh.IMthat.PRON.SPbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

iaith gaeth ddod efo yr language.N.F.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{Mimosa}_S^C & \mathbf{o\_blaen} \\ name & before.ADV \end{array}$ 

this Welsh that we're speaking now, well, that's the language that came with the Mimosa before

(793) MSA: +< well na yr uh +...

MSA: wel na yr uh

aut: well.IM PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF uh.IM

well, no, the er...

(794) ANO: +<  $\mbox{mil}$  wyth cant  $\mbox{chwe\_deg pump}$  .

ANO: mil wyth cant chwe\_deg pump aut: thousand.N.F.SG eight.NUM hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM five.NUM 1865

(795) MSA: yr uh modryb [/] um modryb [//] y fodryb xxx +/.

MSA: yr uh modryb um modryb y fodryb aut: the.DET.DEF uh.IM aunt.N.F.SG um.IM aunt.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF aunt.N.F.SG+SM er, Aunt... Aunt... the aunt [...]

(796) ANO: +< does dim bwys am yr en(w) uh +/.

ANO: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV weight.N.M.SG+SM

am yr enw uh

for.PREP the.DET.DEF name.N.M.SG uh.IM

the name isn't important, er...

(797) MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul .

MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S meet.V.INFIN+SM day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG I met on Sunday

(798) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(799) MSA: oedden nhw (y)n siarad fel dan ni (y)n siarad .

they were speaking as we speak

(800) ANO: ajá@s:spa ? **ANO:** ajá $^S$ 

aut: aha.im

aha

(801) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(802) ANO: ajá@s:spa be oedd oed nhw?

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup> be oedd oed nhw

aut: aha.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF age.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P

aha, how old were they?

(803) MSA: um +/.

MSA: um

aut: um.IM

(804) ANO: o(edde)n nhw (y)n chwe\_deg saith\_deg?

ANO: oedden nhw yn chwe\_deg saith\_deg
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT sixty.NUM seventy.NUM
were they 60, 70?

(805) MSA: ia mwy neu lai (.) ie .

MSA: ia mwy neu lai ie

aut: yes.ADV more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV

yes, more or less, yes

(806) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa a lle oedden nhw?

ANO: ah $_{S}^{C}$  a lle oedden nhw

aut: ah.IM and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

ah, and where were they?

(807) ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw?

ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw

aut: where.INT see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P they.PRON.3P

where did you see them?

(810) MSA: +< <yn lle &r> [/] yn [/] yn lle Rita@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n aros .

MSA: yn lle yn yn lle Rita<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> maen

aut: in.PREP where.INT PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP where.INT name be.V.3P.PRES

nhw yn aros

they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN

they're staying at Rita's place

(811) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(812) MSA: wedi dod efo Louise@s:cym&spa maen nhw .

(813) MSA: mae Louise@s:cym&spa yma hefyd .

MSA: mae Louise $_S^C$  yma hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name here.ADV also.ADV Louise is here too

(814) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa yndy yndy welais i Louise@s:cym&spa diwrnod o\_blaen .

ANO: ajá $^S$  yndy yndy welais i Louise $^C_S$  aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name diwrnod o\_blaen day.N.M.SG before.ADV aha, yes I saw Louise the other day

- (815) MSA: +< xx.
- (816) ANO: yn le welais i hi dw i (ddi)m yn cofio .

 ANO:
 yn
 le
 welais
 i
 hi

 aut:
 PRT
 place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM
 see.V.1S.PAST+SM
 I.PRON.1S
 she.PRON.F.3S

 dw
 i
 ddim
 yn
 cofio

 be.V.1S.PRES
 I.PRON.1S
 not.ADV+SM
 PRT
 remember.V.INFIN

I can't remember where I saw her

 $(817)\,$  MSA: na dw i ddim (we)di xx .

MSA: na dw i ddim wedi aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no I haven't [...]

- (818) ANO: &=noise .
- (819) MSA: +< hi a ei gŵr a rhyw ddyn arall .

MSA: hi a ei gŵr a rhyw aut: she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S man.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ ddyn arall man.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ

her and her husband and some other man

(820) ANO: mmhm .

**ANO:** mmhm *aut:* mmhm.IM

mmhm

(821) MSA: mm +...

MSA: mm
aut: mm.IM

(822) ANO: yn lle welais i Louise@s:cym&spa ?

ANO: yn lle welais i Louise $_{S}^{C}$  aut: in.PREP where.INT see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name where did I see Louise?

(823) ANO: welais i hi diwrnod o\_blaen .

ANO: welais

i hi diwrnod o\_blaen

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG before.ADV

I saw her the other day

(824) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa <yn yr> [/] uh <yn y> [/] &km yn y cymanfa ar\_ôl eisteddfod .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  yn  $\mathbf{Gaiman}_{S}^{C}$  yn yr  $\mathbf{uh}$  yn y  $\mathbf{yn}$  aut: ah.IM in.PREP name in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG after.PREP eisteddfod.n.F.SG after.PREP eisteddfod

- (825) MSA: +< xx .
- $(826)\,$  MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  dyna ti aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S oh, there you go

(827) ANO: ie ac yn yr uh asado@s:spa (.) fan (yn)a welais i hi .

ANO: ie ac yn yr uh asado<sup>S</sup> fan

aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM barbecue.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM

yna welais i hi

there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

yes, and at the barbecue, that's where I saw her

(828) ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod yn [/] yn amser hwnna o\_gwbl hi .

ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT use.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN yn yn amser hwnna o\_gwbl hi PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG at\_all.ADV she.PRON.F.3S

yes, she doesn't normally come at that time at all, her

(829) MSA: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

MSA: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(830) ANO: ond (dy)na fo blwyddyn (y)ma mae wedi dod .

ANO: ond dyna fo blwyddyn yma mae wedi aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss year.n.f.sg here.adv be.v.ss.pres after.prep dod

 $come. v. {\it INFIN}$ 

but there we go, this year she's come

(831) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(832) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(833)\,\,$  ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(834) ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser (we)di mynd heibio?

ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG wedi mynd heibio after.PREP go.V.INFIN past.PREP do you think the time has passed?

(835) MSA: xx +/.

(836) ANO: mae (y)na dros i hanner awr wedi pasio .

ANO: mae yna dros i hanner awr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV over.PREP+SM to.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pasio

pass. V. INFIN

over half an hour has passed

(837) MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi basio .

MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES over.PREP+SM half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP basio

pass.v.infin+sm

yes, over half an hour has passed

(838) ANO: +< mm (.) ie .

ANO: mm ie
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
mm, yes

- (839) MSA: &=noise .
- (840) ANO: dan ni wedi +//.

ANO: dan ni wedi aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP we've...

(841) ANO: y &km [/] yr uh pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg (..) wedi uh paratoi um (..) nodyn (.) i (.) fel &w uh (.) llongyfarchio uh (..) Anna@s:cym&spa (.) am wobr &s +/.

ANO: y yr uh pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg

aut: the.det.def the.det.def uh.im committee.n.m.sg society.n.f.sg Welsh.n.f.sg

wediuhparatoiumnodynifeluhafter.PREPuh.IMprepare.V.INFINum.IMnote.N.M.PLto.PREPlike.CONJuh.IM

the committee of the Welsh Society has prepared a note to congratulate Anna for the prize...

- (842) MSA: +< ie .
  - MSA: ie
    aut: yes.ADV
    yes
- (843) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

(844) ANO: wel dan ni (we)di (y)sgrifennu rywbeth fel hyn .

ANO: wel dan ni wedi ysgrifennu rywbeth

aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP write.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM

fel hyn

1:1

 $like.conj\ this.pron.sp$ 

well, we've written something like this

(845) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os (y)dy o (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os ydy o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
yn iawn
PRT OK.ADV

I don't know whether it's right

(846) ANO: +" mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis@s:spa de@s:spa octubre@s:spa (.) a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg lleol (.) yn wneud llongyfarch (.) ar yr achlysur o ennill cadair eisteddfod (.) Chubut@s:cym&spa y blwyddyn hon .

ANO: mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis  $^{S}$  de  $^{S}$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES committee.N.M.SG society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG sixteen.NUM of.PREP octubre  $^{S}$  a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg October.N.M.SG and.CONJ over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF all.PREQ society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

lleolynwneudllongyfarcharyrachlysurlocal.ADJPRTmake.V.INFIN+SMcongratulate.V.INFINon.PREPthe.DET.DEFoccasion.N.M.SG

hon

this. ADJ. DEM. F. SG

"The Committee of the Welsh Society 16th October, and on behalf of the entire local Welsh Society, offer congratulations on the occasion of winning the chair at this year's Chubut Eisteddfod"

(847) MSA: ie mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: ie mae yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV yes, it's ok

(848) ANO: +" dyma prif wobr yr hwyl [?]

ANO: dyma prif wobr yr hwyl aut: this\_is.ADV principal.PREQ prize.N.MF.SG+SM the.DET.DEF fun.N.F.SG
"This is the main prize of the event"

(849) ANO: +" a rydyn yn sicr eich bod yn llawn [?] deilwng ohoni (..) nid yn unig am y gerdd hyfryd ond hefyd am eich gwaith (.) a gofal cyson dros warchod iaith a thraddodiadau Gymraeg (.) yn y wlad yma . ANO: a rydyn eich yn sicr aut:and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES PRT certain.ADJ.[or].sure.ADJ your.ADJ.POSS.2P bod yn llawn deilwng ohoni be.v.infin prt full.adj worthy.adj+sm from\_her.prep+pron.f.3s (it.is).not.adv prt gerdd  $\mathbf{y}$  $only. \textit{PREQ.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{lonely.} \textit{ADJ} \ \ \textit{for.} \textit{PREP} \ \ \textit{the.} \textit{DET.} \textit{DEF} \ \ \textit{music.} \textit{N.F.} \textit{SG+SM.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{poem.} \textit{N.F.} \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \\ \text{order} \ \ \ \textit{SG+SM.} \ \ \textit{SG+SM.}$ hyfryd hefyd ond am eich gwaith delightful.adj but.conj also.adv for.prep your.adj.poss.2p time.n.f.sg./or/.work.n.m.sg gofal warchod cyson dros and.conj care.n.m.sg constant.adj.[or].even.adj over.prep+sm protect.v.infin+sm

iaith a thraddodiadau Gymraeg yn y

language.N.F.SG and.CONJ traditions.N.M.PL+AM Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF

wlad yma country.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV

"And we are certain that you are fully worthy of it, not only for the beautiful music, but also for your work and constant care in protecting the Welsh language and traditions in this country"

(850) ANO: +" gyda hyn (.) rydych yn hanrhyde(ddu) [/] hanrhydeddu eich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o balchder [?] i bawb ohonon sydd yn disgyny(ddion) [/] disgynyddion (.) i (y)r Cymry daeth yma i arloesi .

ANO: gyda hyn rydych yn hanrhydeddu hanrhydeddu aut: with.PREP this.PRON.SP be.V.2P.PRES PRT honour.V.INFIN+H honour.V.INFIN+H beich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o your.ADJ.POSS.2P family.N.M.SG and.CONJ PRT give.V.INFIN feeling.N.M.SG of.PREP

balchderibawbohononsyddpride.N.M.SGto.PREPeveryone.PRON+SMfrom\_us.PREP+PRON.1Pbe.V.3SP.PRES.REL

yn disgynyddion disgynyddion i yr PRT.[or].in.PREP descendant.N.M.PL descendant.N.M.PL to.PREP the.DET.DEF

CymrydaethymaiarloesiWelsh\_people.N.M.PLcome.V.3S.PASThere.ADVto.PREPpioneer.V.INFIN

"With this, you honour your family, and impart a sense of pride to all of us who are descendants to the Welsh who came here to prepare the way"

(851) ANO: +" diolch Anna@s:cym&spa am eich esiampl .

ANO: diolch Anna $_S^C$  am eich esiampl aut: thanks.N.M.SG name for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P example.N.F.SG "Thank you, Anna, for your example"

(852) MSA: neis iawn wir ie .

MSA: neis iawn wir ie aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV very nice indeed, yes

- (853) ANO: +< mm?

  ANO: mm

  aut: mm.IM

  mm?
- (854) MSA: o(edde)n nhw wedi [/] wedi (.) synnu bod +...

  MSA: oedden nhw wedi wedi synnu bod
  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP after.PREP astonish.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
  they were surprised that...
- (855) ANO: mm +...

  ANO: mm

  aut: mm.IM
- (856) MSA: yn\_doedden ?

  MSA: yn\_doedden
  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.TAG
  weren't they ?
- (857) ANO: xx darllenais i yr [/] uh yr [/] uh (.) yr um +...

  ANO: darllenais i yr uh yr uh yr um

  aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF um.IM

  [...] I read the, um...
- (858) ANO: &b be dach chi (y)n galw?

  ANO: be dach chi yn galw

  aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT call.V.INFIN

  what do you call it?
- (859) ANO: yr [/] uh yr uh veredicto@s:spa ["] dach chi (y)n deud <yn &g> [//] yn Sbaeneg .

  ANO: yr uh yr uh veredicto dach chi yn aut: the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM verdict.N.M.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT deud yn yn Sbaeneg say.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG you say "veredicto" in Spanish
- (860) ANO: be dach chi (y)n deud (.) yn [/] yn Gymraeg am veredicto@s:spa ?

  ANO: be dach chi yn deud yn yn
  aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT say.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP

  Gymraeg am veredicto<sup>S</sup>
  Welsh.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP verdict.N.M.SG
  what do you say in Welsh for "veredicto"?

(861) ANO: pan yr [/] uh yr [/] uh yr uh +...

ANO: pan yr uh yr uh

ANO: pan yr uh yr uh yr uh aut: when.conj the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im

when the, er...

(862) MSA: cystadleuaeth ["] ?

MSA: cystadleuaeth
aut: competition.N.F.SG

competition?

(863) ANO: naci naci uh y beirniad .

ANO: naci naci uh y beirniad aut: no.ADV no.ADV uh.IM the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

no, no, er, the adjudication

(864) MSA: beirniad?

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG

adjudication?

(865) ANO: y beirniad.

ANO: y beirniad

aut: the.det.def adjudicator.n.m.sg

the adjudication

(866) MSA: beirniad .

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG

adjudication

(867) ANO: darllenais i (y)r beirniad .

ANO: darllenais i yr beirniad aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

I read the adjudication

(868) MSA: xx.

(869) ANO: +< ond ges i ddim uh darllen <y pennill> [//] yr [/] yr +...

ANO: ond ges i ddim uh darllen y
aut: but.conj get.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm uh.im read.v.infin the.det.def
pennill yr yr

verse.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

but I didn't get to read the verse... the...

(870) MSA: ++ y [/] y penillion ?

MSA: y y penillion aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF verses.N.M.PL the poem?

(871) ANO: +, y penillion na na .

ANO: y penillion na na aut: the.DET.DEF verses.N.M.PL PRT.NEG PRT.NEG ...the poem, no

(872) ANO: dw i (ddi)m gwybod .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN I don't know

 $(873)\,$  ANO: dw i ddim (we)di cael (.) hyd iddi .

ANO: dw i ddim wedi cael hyd aut: be.v.1s.pres I.pron.1s not.Adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin length.n.m.sg iddi

 $to\_her.$ PREP+PRON.F.3S

I haven't found it

 $(874)\,\,$  MSA: +< uh <am ei> [/] am ei lle hi fan (yn)a .

MSA: uh am ei am ei aut: uh.IM for.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S lle hi fan yna where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV er, about her place there

(875) MSA: am ei bywyd hi (y)dy o ie?

MSA: am ei bywyd hi ydy o aut: for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S life.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S ie yes.ADV

it's about her life, right?

(876) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(877) MSA: a [/] &x a [/] a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa wnaeth darllen fo .

he.PRON.M.3S

and Dwynwen read it

- (878) ANO: +< xx.
- (879) ANO: ie ond gallodd hi (ddi)m gorffen .

ANO: ie ond gallodd hi ddim gorffen aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ be\_able.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM complete.V.INFIN yes, but she wasn't able to finish

(880) MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen naddo .

MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen

aut: and.conj be\_able.v.ss.past she.pron.f.ss not.adv+sm complete.v.infin

naddo

no.adv.past

and she wasn't able to finish, no

- (881) ANO: ie (.) ie ajá@s:spa . ANO: ie ie ajá $^S$  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV aha.IM yes, aha
- (882) MSA: glywes i hynna .

MSA: glywes i hynna

aut: hear.V.1G.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP that.PRON.SP

I heard that

(883) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(884) MSA: ie.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \\ \mathbf{yes} \end{array}$ 

- (885) ANO: +< ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes
- (886) MSA: ie &kl clywes i yn y +//.

  MSA: ie clywes i yn y yn y aut: yes.ADV hear.V.1G.PAST I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes, I heard in the...

(887) MSA: Nerys@s:cym&spa oedd yn deud (hwn)na (wr)tha fi .

I.PRON.1S+SM

it was Nerys that told me that

(888) MSA: oedd Nerys@s:cym&spa (we)di bod yn [/] &d yn y +//.

MSA: oedd Nerys $_S^C$  wedi bod yn yn yn yaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF Nerys had been at the...

(889) MSA: oedd Nerys <yn y> [/] yn y (ei)steddfod .

MSA: oedd Nerys yn y yn y eisteddfod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG

Nerys was at the Eisteddfod

(890) ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi .

ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S yes, I saw her

(891) MSA: mm +...

MSA: mm *aut:* mm.IM

mm

(892) ANO: oe(dd) xx .

ANO: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she was, [...]

(893) ANO: [- spa] sí .

ANO:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes

(894) ANO: a wythnos diwetha xx dydd Sadwrn fuon i (y)n (.) yn (...) y dyffryn .

ANO: a wythnos diwetha dydd Sadwrn fuon aut: and.CONJ week.N.F.SG last.ADJ day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PAST+SM i yn yn y dyffryn I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF valley.N.M.SG and last week, [...] on Saturday I was in the valley

(895) ANO: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

because it was Martino's birthday

(896) MSA: oedd deudaist ti wrtha fi y diwrnod blaen xx bod ti (y)n mynd i pen\_blwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

y diwrnod blaen bod ti yn the.Det.Def day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S PRT

yes, you were saying to me the other day that

- (897) ANO: +< xx.
- (898) ANO: +< Martino@s:cym&spa do .

ANO: Martino $_S^C$  do

aut: name yes.ADV.PAST

Martino, yes

(899) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(900) MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti .

MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S I talked to you

 $(901)\,$  MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti diwrnod y ben\_blwydd cofia .

MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti diwrnod aut: twice.ADV try.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S day.N.M.SG y ben\_blwydd cofia
the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG+SM remember.V.2S.IMPER

twice I tried to talk to you on the day of the birthday, remember

(902) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(903) MSA: ac oedd +/.

MSA: ac oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

and...

(904) ANO: +< well na well dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod xx +//.

ANO: wel na wel dw i ddim wedi bod aut: well.IM PRT.NEG well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN well, no, well I haven't been...

(905) ANO: fuon i (.) ddim atebiad xx ffôn ?

ANO: fuon i ddim atebiad aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP not.ADV+SM reply.N.M.SG ffon

phone. N. M. SG. [or]. flee. V. 3P. FUT

was I no answer [...] phone?

(906) MSA: +< o(edde)t ti +/.

MSA: oeddet ti

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S

you were...

(907) MSA: neb yn atebiad .

MSA: neb yn atebiad aut: anyone.PRON PRT.[or].in.PREP reply.N.M.SG no answer

(908) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa iawn o(eddw)n i ddim +//.

ANO:  $\operatorname{ah}_S^C$  iawn oeddwn i ddim  $\operatorname{\it aut}$ :  $\operatorname{\it ah.IM}$   $\operatorname{\it OK.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it be.V.1S.IMPERF}$   $\operatorname{\it I.PRON.1S}$   $\operatorname{\it not.ADV+SM}$  ah, ok, I wasn't...

(909) ANO: lle o(eddw)n i ?

ANO: lle oeddwn i aut: where.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S where was I?

(910) MSA: ddim atebiad .

MSA: ddim atebiad aut: not.ADV+SM reply.N.M.SG

no answer

(911) ANO: ie (e)fallai wir achos achos (y)chydig iawn fuon i (y)n y t $\hat{y}$  . ANO: ie efallai wir achos achos ychydig iawn aut:yes.ADV perhaps.CONJ true.ADJ+SM cause.N.M.SG cause.N.M.SG a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV fuon i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ tŷ  $\mathbf{y}$  $be. \textit{V.3P.PAST+SM} \;\; \textit{I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP} \;\; in.\textit{PREP} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; house. \textit{N.M.SG}$ yes, quite possibly, because I was hardly in the house

(912) ANO: dydd uh +/.

ANO: dydd uh
aut: day.N.M.SG uh.IM
day...

(913) MSA: ie ac oedd [//] be oedd o (y)n +/.

MSA: ie ac oedd be oedd o

aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

yn

PRT.[or].in.PREP

yes, because what it was...

(914) ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi ?

ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi
aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
was it Saturday?

(915) MSA: uh +/.

MSA: uh *aut: uh.IM*er

(916) ANO: oedd hi (y)n dydd Sadwrn?

ANO: oedd hi yn dydd Sadwrn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG was it Saturday?

 $(917)\,\,$  MSA: dw i (ddi)m cofio be [/] pwy diwrnod oedd hi .

MSA: dw i ddim cofio be pwy
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT who.PRON
diwrnod oedd hi
day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

I don't remember which day it was

(918) MSA: ond dwywaith +/.

MSA: ond dwywaith aut: but.CONJ twice.ADV

(919) ANO: +< na dydd Mawrth oedd hi .

ANO: na dydd Mawrth oedd hi aut: PRT.NEG day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S no it was Tuesday

(920) MSA: dwy [/] dwy [//] dwywaith dries i .

MSA: dwy dwy dwywaith dries i aut: two.NUM.F two.NUM.F twice.ADV try.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S twice I tried

(921) MSA: ac uh wnes i drio (y)n y bore achos o(eddw)n i meddwl (ba)sech chi mynd yn pnawn i rywle .

MSA: ac  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ wnes i and.conj uh.im do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s try.v.infin+sm in.prep achos oeddwni  $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ morning. {\tt N.M.SG}\ cause. {\tt N.M.SG}\ be. {\tt V.1S.IMPERF}\ {\tt I.PRON.1S}\ think. {\tt V.INFIN}$  $\mathbf{chi}$ mynd  $\mathbf{v}\mathbf{n}$ be.V.2P.PLUPERF.[or].be.V.2P.PLUPERF you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP i rywle afternoon.N.M.SG to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

and I tried in the morning because I thought you would go somewhere in the afternoon

(922) MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw adeg .

MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF try.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S afterwards.ADV some.PREQ+SM adeg time.N.F.SG

and I tried sometime afterwards

 $(923)\,\,$  MSA: ac um (.) dw i (ddi)m cofio be oedden nhw (y)n ateb i fi .

MSA: ac um dw i ddim cofio be aut: and.conj um.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm remember.v.infin what.int oedden nhw yn ateb i fi be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt answer.v.infin to.prep i.pron.is+sm and I don't remember what they said to me in reply

(924) MSA: o(edde)n nhw (y)n ateb rywbeth i fi xx <bod y lleill> [/] bod y +/.

MSA: oedden nhw yn ateb rywbeth i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT answer.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP fi bod y lleill bod y lleill bod y lleill bod thers.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

they answered me something [...], that the others...

(925) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa casilla@s:spa !

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  casilla<sup>S</sup> aut: ah.IM box.N.F.SG ah mail box.

(926) MSA: [- spa] casilla +/.

mail box.

(927) ANO: +< [- spa] casilla está llena .

ANO: casilla  $^S$  está  $^S$  llena  $^S$  aut: box.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.23S.PRES.[or].fill.V.23S.IMPER the mail box is full

(928) MSA: [- spa] xxx casilla está llena .

MSA: casilla<sup>S</sup> está<sup>S</sup> llena<sup>S</sup> aut: box.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.23S.PRES.[or].fill.V.23S.IMPER [...] the mail box is full

(929) ANO: +< ie uh bocs [///] ie memo bocs yn llawn .

ANO: ie uh bocs ie memo bocs yn llawn aut: yes.ADV uh.IM box.N.M.SG yes.ADV memo.N.M.SG box.N.M.SG PRT full.ADJ yes, er, box, yes, [...] memo box full

(930) MSA: &cas &callilla casillas@s:spa está@s:spa llena@s:spa ["] <oedden nhw> [/] <oedden nhw (y)n> [/] uh (.) oedden nhw (y)n deud .

 $\mathbf{MSA: \ casillas}^S \quad \mathbf{est\acute{a}}^S \qquad \quad \mathbf{llena}^S$ 

aut: boxes.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.23S.PRES.[or].fill.V.2S.IMPER

oeddennhwyndeudbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3PPRTsay.V.INFIN

"mail box is full" is what they were saying

(931) ANO: +< ie ie .

ANO: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

- (932) ANO: &=cough .
- (933) MSA: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Alys@s:cym&spa hefyd .

MSA: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Alys $_S^C$  hefyd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name also.ADV because it was Alys's birthday too

(934) ANO: yr un pryd ie .

ANO: yr un pryd ie .

aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM time.N.M.SG yes.ADV

the same time, yes

(935) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(936) ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie .

ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie aut: day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yes.ADV it was Tuesday, yes

(937) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa dydd Mawrth .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dydd Mawrth aut: ah.IM day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG

(938) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(939) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $\operatorname{ah}_S^C$  dyna ti aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S ah, there you go

- (940) ANO: xx.
- (941) ANO: &=cough .
- (942) ANO: a pwy arall sy [///] <dach chi> [/] dach chi (y)n nabod amryw o bobl eraill sy (we)di cael wneud yr un peth ?

ANO: a pwy arall sy dach chi
aut: and.CONJ who.PRON other.ADJ be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P

dachchiynnabodamrywobe.V.2P.PRESyou.PRON.2PPRTknow\_someone.V.INFINseveral.PREQof.PREP

yr un peth
the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG

and who else... do you know several other people who have been able to do the same thing?

(943) MSA: uh wel (.) <wnest ti> [?] ddeud efallai bod [//] oedd uh Isolde@s:cym&spa mynd i wneud efo Robert@s:cym&spa ie ?

MSA: uh wel wnest ti ddeud efallai

aut: uh.im well.im do.v.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S say.v.infin+SM perhaps.conj

 $\mathbf{Robert}_S^C$  ie

name yes.ADV

er, well, you said that maybe Isolde was doing that with Robert, right?

(944) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa efo Robert@s:cym&spa ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  efo Robert $_S^C$  ajá $^S$  aut: ah.IM with PREP name aha.IM ah, with Robert, aha

(945) MSA: oedd hi (we)di meddwl am Robert@s:cym&spa ta\_beth .

she had thought of Robert, in any case

(946) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(947) MSA: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m gwybod am neb arall .

MSA: a wedyn dw i ddim gwybod am

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN for.PREP

neb arall

anyone.PRON other.ADJ

and then I don't know about anyone else

(948) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(949) ANO: uh yr un fath â mae (y)r bachgen yma wneud rŵan (.) ers ryw bymtheg mlynedd yn\_ôl fe oedd (y)na (..) um bachgen oedd yn [/] yn siarad Ffrangeg (.) francés@s:spa (.) yma .

ANO: uh yr un fath â mae yr aut: uh.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

bachgen yma wneud rŵan ers ryw bymtheg
boy.N.M.SG here.ADV make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM fifteen.NUM+SM

mlyneddyn\_ôlfeoeddynaumbachgenyears.N.F.PL+NMback.ADVwhat.INT+SMbe.V.3S.IMPERFthere.ADVum.IMboy.N.M.SG

yma

here.ADV

er, the same as this boy is doing now, about 15 years ago there was a boy who spoke French here

(950) ANO: ac oedd o (y)n wneud yr un peth (.) efo (y)r uh um ieithiau .

ANO: ac oedd o yn wneud yr un

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt make.v.infin+sm the.det.def one.num

peth efo yr uh um ieithiau

thing.n.m.sg with.prep the.det.def uh.im um.im language.n.f.pl

and he was doing the same thing with the languages

(951) ANO: ac uh yr un o (y)r ieithiau <<br/>oedd o> [/] oedd o yn [/] yn defnyddio oedd xx bretón@s:spa o +/.

ANO: ac uh yr un o yr ieithiau

aut: and.CONJ uh.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF language.N.F.PL

oedd o oedd o yn yn defnyddio

be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT use.V.INFIN

oedd bretón<sup>S</sup> o

be.V.3S.IMPERF Breton.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

and one of the languages he was using was Breton, from...

(952) MSA: [- spa] bretón ?

MSA: bretón $^S$  aut: Breton.N.M.SG

Breton.

(953) ANO: [- spa] bretón .

ANO: bretón $^{S}$ aut: Breton. $^{N.M.SG}$ Breton.

(954) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(955) ANO: a mi rodd o lyth(yr) [//] um lyfr i fi wedi cael ei (y)sgrifennu yn bretón@s:spa .

ANO: a mi rodd o

aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF gift.N.F.SG+SM.[or].give.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S

ei ysgrifennu yn bretón $^S$  his. ADJ. POSS. M. 38 write. V. INFIN PRT. [or]. in. PREP Breton. N. M. SG and he gave me a book written in Breton

(956) ANO: a mae o (y)n debyg i Gymraeg .

ANO: a mae o yn debyg i Gymraeg aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT similar.ADJ+SM to.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM and it's similar to Welsh

- (957) MSA: &=laugh .
- (958) ANO: yndy wir!

ANO: yndy wir aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(959) ANO: yndy mae (y)na rei pethau yn &d xx +//.

ANO: yndy mae yna rei pethau aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL yn PRT.[or].in.PREP yes, some things are [...]

(960) ANO: mae o (.) yn debyg i w siarad (he)fyd .

ANO: mae o yn debyg i siarad hefyd aut: be.v.3s.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT similar.ADJ+SM to.PREP talk.v.INFIN also.ADV it's similar spoken as well

 $(961) \quad {\tt MSA: ajá@s:spa .}$ 

MSA:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(962) ANO: [- spa] bretón .

ANO: bretón $^S$ aut: Breton. $^N$ . $^S$ Breton .

(963) ANO: ac uh oedd enw fi fewn yn y llyfr ryw ambell i +/.

ANO: ac uh oedd enw fi fewn yn aut: and.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM in.PREP+SM in.PREP

y llyfr ryw ambell i
the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM occasional.PREQ to.PREP
and my name was in the book a few...

(964) MSA: +< (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(965) MSA: wyt ti (y)n (y)sgrifennu Cymraeg?

MSA: wyt ti yn ysgrifennu Cymraeg

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG

do you write in Welsh?

(966) ANO: (y) chydig .

ANO: ychydig

aut: a\_little.QUAN

a little

(967) MSA: (y) chydig?

MSA: ychydig

aut: a\_little.QUAN

a little?

(968) ANO: +< (y)chydig yndy dw i xxx +/.

ANO: ychydig yndy dw i
aut: a\_little.QUAN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
a little, yes I [...]...

(969) MSA: +< ie wel yli dw [/] dw i (we)di bod meddwl lot heddiw .

MSA: ie wel yli dw dw i wedi
aut: yes.ADV well.IM you\_know.IM be.V.IS.PRES be.V.IS.PRES I.PRON.IS after.PREP
bod meddwl lot heddiw
be.V.INFIN think.V.INFIN lot.QUAN today.ADV
yes, well look, I've been thinking a lot today

(970) ANO: +< dw i (y)n cael trafferth ysgrifennu .

ANO: dw i yn cael trafferth ysgrifennu aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN trouble.N.MF.SG write.V.INFIN

I have trouble with writing

(971) MSA: dw i (y)n cyfri yn hunan .

MSA: dw i yn cyfri yn hunan .

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP cover.V.2S.PRES in.PREP self.PRON.SG

I count myself

(972) MSA: mi <galla i> [?] sgrifennu (.) Cymraeg yn dda .

MSA: mi galla i sgrifennu Cymraeg yn dda

aut: PRT.AFF be\_able.V.13S.PRES I.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG PRT good.ADJ+SM

I can write Welsh well

(974) MSA: ond hwyrach (.) bod wedi darllen xx .

MSA: ond hwyrach bod wedi darllen aut: but.CONJ late.ADJ.COMP.[or].perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN after.PREP read.V.INFIN but perhaps having read [...]

(975) MSA: dw i (we)di darllen lot o Gymraeg .

MSA: dw i wedi darllen lot o Gymraeg

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

I've read a lot of Welsh

(977) MSA: +< hynny sy (we)di wneud i +/.

MSA: hynny sy wedi wneud i

aut: that.PRON.SP be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP
that's what's made me...

(978) ANO: +< wel mae hwnna (y)n beth dda i [/] i [/] i [/] i ddysgu .

ANO: wel mae hwnna yn beth dda i aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ+SM to.PREP i ddysgu to.PREP to.PREP teach.V.INFIN+SM well, that's a good thing to learn

(979) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(980) MSA: hwnna [/] hwnna sy (we)di wneud i fi (.) (y)sgrifennu .

MSA: hwnna hwnna sy wedi wneud

aut: that.PRON.M.SG that.PRON.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

i fi ysgrifennu

to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM write.V.INFIN

that's what's made me write

(981) ANO: +< ie wir mm +...

ANO: ie wir mm

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM mm.IM

yes, indeed, mm

(982) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM

(983) MSA: ac wrth\_gwrs yn sgwennu o\_hyd efo Geraint@s:cym&spa a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa o\_blaen bob amser timod a efo modryb Betty@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{efo} & \textbf{modryb} & \textbf{Betty}_S^C \\ \textit{with.PREP} & \textit{aunt.N.F.SG} & \textit{name} \end{array}$ 

and of course always writing with Geraint and Dwynwen before, all the time you know, and with Auntie Betty

(984) ANO: +< ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(985) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie uh <pan oeddech chi (y)n> [/] um pan oeddech chi (y)n bach +/.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie uh pan oeddech chi yn um aut: ah.IM yes.ADV uh.IM when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM pan oeddech chi yn bach when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT small.ADJ

ah yes, er, when you were little

(986) MSA: +< dw i erioed erioed wedi [/] wedi wneud .

wneud

make.v.infin+sm

I've always done

(987) ANO: +< na na ie .

ANO: na na ie

aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG yes.ADV

no no yes

(988) ANO: na ges i ddim y tsiawns (y)na o\_gwbl .

ANO: na ges i ddim y
aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF
tsiawns yna o\_gwbl
chance.N.F.SG there.ADV at\_all.ADV
no, I didn't get that chance at all

 $(989)\,$  MSA: +< a wrth\_gwrs (.) hwyrach bod ti efallai &eka +//.

MSA: a wrth\_gwrs hwyrach bod ti aut: and.conj of\_course.ADV late.ADJ.COMP.[or].perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S efallai perhaps.CONJ and of course, maybe you, perhaps...

(990) MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y capel gaethon ni (.) dysgu [/] dysgu .

MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF capel gaethon ni dysgu dysgu chapel.N.M.SG get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P teach.V.INFIN teach.V.INFIN it was in the chapel Sunday school that we got to learn

(991) ANO: +< mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o ysgol Sul .

ANO: mmhm na ces aut: mmhm.IM  $PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ$  get.V.1S.PAST i ddim fawr o ysgol Sul I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM big.ADJ+SM of.PREP school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG mmhm, no I didn't get very much Sunday school

 $(992)\,$  MSA: +< (dy)na fo xxx +/.

MSA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go, [...]

(993) ANO: +< a peth arall .

ANO: a peth arall aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ and another thing

(994) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n naw oed mi es i &w adre (.) i dal ymlaen efo astudio .

ANO: oeddwn i yn naw oed mi es i aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT nine.NUM age.N.M.SG PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S

adre i dal ymlaen efo astudio home.ADV to.PREP continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV with.PREP study.V.INFIN

[when] I was nine I went home to carry on with studying

- (995) MSA: +< xxx.
- (996) ANO: a ddes i ddim (y)n\_ôl tan <o(eddw)n i> [?] (y)n +//.

  ANO: a ddes i ddim yn\_ôl tan aut: and.CONJ come.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV until.PREP

  oeddwn i yn
  be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP

  and I didn't come back until I was...
- (997) ANO: oeddwn i xx jyst yn pedwar\_deg .

  ANO: oeddwn i jyst yn pedwar\_deg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV PRT forty.NUM

  I was [...] just forty
- (998) MSA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (999) MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni (.) uh dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau fel (yn)a xxx +/.

  MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni uh aut: yes.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P uh.IM dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau teach.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF alphabet.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM fel yna like.CONJ there.ADV

yes, this is where we learned the ABC and some things like that [...]

- (1000) ANO: +< ie ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)r uh yr abiéc yndw .

  ANO: ie ie dw i yn cofio yr uh
  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF uh.IM
  yr abiéc yndw
  the.DET.DEF alphabet.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH
- (1001) MSA: +< ti (y)n cofio ?

  MSA: ti yn cofio

  aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN

  do you remember?

yes, I remember the ABC, yes

(1002) MSA: ie .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} \ \ \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & yes.\mathit{ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes

(1003) ANO: ond ddaru Mam@s:cym&spa dysgu (y)r abiéc inni pan o(edde)n ni (y)n plant bach (.) yn y t $\hat{y}$  .

ANO: ond ddaru  $\operatorname{Mam}_S^C$  dysgu yr  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it but.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it did.V.123SP.PAST.[or].do.V.0.PAST+SM}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$   $\operatorname{\it teach.V.INFIN}$   $\operatorname{\it the.DET.DEF}$  abiéc  $\operatorname{\it inni}$  pan oedden  $\operatorname{\it ni}$ 

alphabet.N.M.SG to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P yn plant bach yn y tŷ

 $PRT.[or].in.PREP \ \ child.N.M.PL \ \ small.ADJ \ \ in.PREP \ \ the.DET.DEF \ \ house.N.M.SG$ 

Mam taught us the ABC when we were little children, at home

(1004) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

MSA: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1005) MSA: um +/.

MSA: um
aut: um.IM
um

(1006) ANO: oedden ni (y)n derbyn y Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa .

ANO: oedden ni yn derbyn y aut: be. V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT receive. V.INFIN. [or]. accept. V.INFIN the.DET.DEF Cymru\_Plant $_S^C$ 

name

we received the "Cymru Plant" [Childrens' Wales]

(1007) ANO: dach chi (y)n cofio Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa ?

ANO: dach chi yn cofio

ANO: dach chi yn cofio Cymru\_Plant $_S^C$  aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN name do you remember "Cymru Plant"

(1008) MSA: +< Cymru\_Plant y Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa ie .

MSA: Cymru\_Plant y Cymru\_Plant  $_S^C$  ie aut: name the.DET.DEF name yes.ADV the "Cymru Plant", yes

(1009) ANO: +< y cylchgrawn .

ANO: y cylchgrawn aut: the DET.DEF magazine.N.M.SG the magazine

(1010) MSA: a wedyn dw i (we)di cael lawer o xx lyfr na &m um +//.MSA: a wedyn  $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi cael and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s after.prep get.v.infin lawer O lyfr na  $many. QUAN+SM \quad of. PREP \quad book. N.M. SG+SM \quad PRT. NEG. [or]. \\ who\_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. \\ (n) or. CONJ. [or]. \\ than. CONJ. [or]. \\ than. CONJ. \\ (n) or. CONJ. [or]. \\ than. CONJ. \\ (n) or. CONJ. [or]. \\ than. \\ (n) or. CONJ. [or]. \\ (n) or. CONJ. \\ (n) o$ um.IMand then, I've had lots of [...] books, no, um...

(1011) MSA: dim gwybod os wyt ti +//.

MSA: dim gwybod  $\mathbf{os}$ wyt not.adv know.v.infin if.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s aut:I don't know if you...

(1012) MSA: wyt ti [/] ti [/] ti [/] &dn (.) ti (y)n darllen Cymraeg ? ti ti ti

yn darllen aut:be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S PRT read.V.INFIN Cymraeg

Welsh.N.F.SG

do you... do you read Welsh?

(1013) ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm .

yndw ANO: yndw ychydig ryw be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH some.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH mmhm.IM yes I do a little, yes, mmhm

(1014) MSA: +< uh llyfr Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa (.) um am y rhyfel diwetha .

MSA: uh  $Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$  um  $\mathbf{am}$  $\mathbf{y}$ aut:uh.IM book.N.M.SG name um.im for.prep the.det.def war.n.mf.sg diwetha last.ADJthe book "Ein Rhyfel Ni" [Our War], about the last war

(1015) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut:aha.IMaha

(1016) MSA: +< xx buon ni (y)n da xxx ond methu <oeddet ti> [?] .

yn da ond methu be.v.3p.past we.pron.1p prt be.im+sm but.conj fail.v.infin be.v.2s.imperf  $\mathbf{ti}$ 

you.PRON.2S

[...] we were good at [...], but you couldn't

(1017) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aja}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : aha.IM

aha

(1018) MSA: achos mae o (y)n &so +/.

MSA: achos mae o yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP because it's...

(1019) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM
aha

(1020) ANO: (y)dy o (y)n hawdd i ddeall?

ANO: ydy o yn hawdd i ddeall aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT easy.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM is it easy to understand?

(1021) MSA: yndy mae (y)n hawdd [?] ddeall .

MSA: yndy mae yn hawdd ddeall aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT easy.ADJ understand.V.INFIN+SM yes, it's easy to understand

(1022) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.IM

(1023) MSA: a wedyn mae o (y)n sôn am fechgyn oedd yma timod .

MSA: a wedyn mae o yn sôn am aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S properties to ded yma timod boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF here.ADV know.V.2S.PRES and then it talks about some boys who were here, you know

(1024) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1025) MSA: am yr xx a gaeth ei ladd .

MSA: am yr a gaeth

aut: for.PREP the.DET.DEF and.CONJ get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM

ei ladd

his.adj.poss.m.3s kill.v.infin+sm

about the [...] who was killed

(1026) MSA: a mae ei fam o (y)n siarad a +/.

MSA: a mae ei fam o yn

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres his.adj.poss.m.3s mother.n.f.sg+sm he.pron.m.3s prt

siarad a

talk.v.infin and.conj

and his mother speaks and...

(1027) ANO: ajá@s:spa &aw a lle mae o wedi gael ei sgwennu?

ANO:  $aj\acute{a}^S$  a lle mae o wedi gael

aut: aha.IM and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

ei sgwennu

his.adj.poss.m.3s write.v.infin

aha, and where was it written?

- (1028) MSA: +< xx.
- (1029) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

MSA:  $eh_s^C$ 

aut: er.IM

eh?

(1030) ANO: lle mae (we)di gael ei sgwennu ?

ANO: lle mae wedi gael ei sgwennu

aut: where.int be.v.3s.pres after.prep get.v.infin+sm his.adj.poss.m.3s write.v.infin

where was it written?

(1031) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel uh +/.

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  wel uh

aut: oh.im well.im uh.im

oh well, er...

(1032) ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn y +/?

ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{in.prep the.det.def} \quad \textit{Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm or.conj here.adv in.prep}$ 

 $\mathbf{y}$ 

 $the. {\it DET.DEF}$ 

in Wales, or here in...?

(1033) MSA: +< yn Gymru yn Gymru! MSA: yn Gymru yn Gymru aut: PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM in Wales, in Wales! (1034) ANO: ajá@s:spa . ANO: ajá $^S$ aut: aha.IM [...] (1035) MSA: wedi cael o uh Louise@s:cym&spa uh &he +//. MSA: wedi caelO Louise $_{S}^{C}$  uh  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ after.prep get.v.infin he.pron.m.3s uh.im name uh.IMgot it from Louise... (1036) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Lou(ise)@s:cym&spa +/. ANO:  $ah_S^C$  Louise $_S^C$ aut: ah.im name ah, Louise (1037) MSA: +< nage um Efa@s:cym&spa doth â fo i fi . MSA: nage  $\mathbf{um}$  $\mathbf{Efa}_S^C \ \mathbf{doth}$ â fo aut: no.ADV um.IM name come.V.3S.PAST with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM no Efa brought it to me (1038) ANO: mmhm. ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm, yes (1039) MSA: ie . MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (1040) MSA: Efa@s:cym&spa ddoth â fo yn bresant i fi . MSA:  $\mathbf{Efa}_{S}^{C}$  ddoth â  $\mathbf{fo}$ yn bresant aut: name come.V.3S.PAST+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S PRT present.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

Efa brought it to me as a present

(1041) MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa ["] mae (y)n deud .

MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni $_S^C$  mae yn deud aut: name be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN

"Ein Rhyfel Ni" [Our War], it says

(1042) ANO: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa .

ANO: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni $_S^C$ 

aut: name
"Ein Rhyfel Ni"

(1043) MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa .

MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: name
"Ein Rhyfel Ni"

(1044) MSA: a wedyn mae (.) experiencia@s:spa (.) y rhai sy (we)di bod yn y rhyfel byd (y)dy o timod .

MSA: a wedyn mae experiencia y rhai aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.v.3S.PRES experience.N.F.SG the.det.det.

ydy o timod

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S know.V.2S.PRES

and so it's the experience of those who were in the war, you know

(1045) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1046) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1047) MSA: +< mmhm .

MSA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1048) ANO: ie wir .

ANO: ie wir

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(1049) ANO: na (y)chydig uh +/.

ANO: na ychydig uh

aut: PRT.NEG a\_little.QUAN uh.IM

no, a few...

(1050) MSA: +< wedyn dôth (y)na Gymry [///] dôth (yn)a Gymro (.) a na ac oedd yn perthyn inni (.) hefyd .

MSA: wedyn dôth yna Gymry dôth att: afterwards.ADV come.V.3S.PAST there.ADV Welsh\_people.N.M.PL+SM come.V.3S.PAST

yna Gymro a na

 $there. ADV\ \ Welsh\_person. N.M. SG+SM\ \ and. CONJ\ \ PRT. NEG. [or]. who\_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJARCH ADV Welsh\_person. N.M. SG+SM\ \ and CONJ\ \ PRT. NEG. [or]. who\_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJARCH ADV Welsh\_person. N.M. SG+SM\ \ and CONJARCH ADV Welsh\_person. N.M. SG+$ 

then some Welsh.. . a Welshman came over and he was related to us too

(1051) MSA: uh berthyn i ochr &li Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

(1052) MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall hefyd .

MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP books.N.M.PL other.ADJ hefyd also.ADV

(1053) MSA: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim mor &d uh diddorol .

MSA: ond dydy hwnna ddim mor uh aut: but.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG that.PRON.M.SG not.ADV+SM so.ADV uh.IM diddorol interesting.ADJ

but that one wasn't so interesting

(1054) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1055) MSA: ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go

- (1056) MSA: uh mae o [///] mae (y)r ddarllen Cymraeg yn wneud uh (.) wneud +//.

  MSA: uh mae o mae yr ddarllen

  aut: uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF read.V.INFIN+SM

  Cymraeg yn wneud uh wneud

  Welsh.N.F.SG PRT make.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM make.V.INFIN+SM

  reading Welsh makes, er...
- (1058) MSA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di (.) xx +//.

  MSA: dydy o ddim wedi
  aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP

  it hasn't [...]
- (1060) MSA: a dw i (we)di dod (.) uh dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa efo fi .

  MSA: a dw i wedi dod uh dwy aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN uh.IM two.NUM.F

  Drafod\_S^C efo fi name with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

  and I've brought, er, two Drafod (local magazine) with me
- (1062) ANO: a mae (y)na un efo fi fan hyn (he)fyd .

  ANO: a mae yna un efo fi
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
  fan hyn hefyd
  place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP also.ADV
  and I've got one here too

(1063) ANO: oedd (y)na uh (.) sôn am [/] am briodas um uh +... ANO: oedd yna uhsôn amam be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV uh.IM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP for.PREP briodas um uh marriage.N.F.SG+SM um.IM uh.IM it said about the wedding of, er... (1064) ANO: be (y)dy enw ? ANO: be ydyenw aut:what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg what's the name? (1065) ANO: uh (.) Reynardo@s:cym&spa . ANO: uh Reynardo $_{S}^{C}$ aut: uh.im name er, Reynardo (1066) MSA: &=laugh ie? MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes? (1067) ANO: mae llun o nhw . ANO: mae llun nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES picture.N.M.SG of.PREP they.PRON.3P there's a picture of them (1068) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo (y)na . ANO:  $oh_S^C$  dyna  $\mathbf{fo}$ oh.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s there.adv oh there it is there (1069) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti ! MSA:  $ah_S^C$  dyna ah.im that\_is.adv you.pron.2s aut:ah there you go! (1070) ANO: yndy a (.) llun o Felix@s:cym&spa a ei wraig a (y)r [/] uh yr Chilena@s:spa (y)na oedd yn +... ANO: yndy llun  $\mathbf{Felix}_{S}^{C}$  a aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ picture.N.M.SG from.PREP name and.CONJ  $\mathbf{yr}$ Chilena $^S$  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{vr}$ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S wife.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF nameyna oeddynthere.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP yes, and a picture of Felix and his wife, and that Chilean woman who was...

(1071) MSA: ++ gaeth gwrdd â Ricardo@s:cym&spa ? MSA: gaeth gwrdd get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM meeting.N.M.SG+SM.[or].meet.V.INFIN+SM  $\mathbf{Ricardo}_{S}^{C}$ with.prep name ...who met with Ricardo? (1072) ANO: ie (.) ie uh +/. ANO: ie ieuh aut:yes.adv yes.adv uh.im yes, yes, er... (1073) MSA: Ricardo (.) dydd Sadwrn ddoth o a [/] &vi a [/] um a Pedra@s:cym&spa i [/] uh i edrych amdanaf fi . MSA: Ricardo dydd Sadwrn ddothday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG come.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S  $\mathbf{Pedra}_{S}^{C}$  i  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ i edrych and.conj and.conj um.im and.conj name to.prep uh.im to.prep look.v.infin amdanaf for\_me.prep+pron.1s i.pron.1s+sm Ricardo, on Saturday he and Pedra came to look for me (1074) ANO: ajá@s:spa . ANO:  $aiá^S$ aut:aha.IMaha (1075) MSA: a wrth\_gwrs oedden ni yn lle Chris@s:cym&spa . MSA: a  $\mathbf{wrth}_{-}\mathbf{gwrs}$ oedden $\mathbf{ni}$  $\mathbf{Chris}_{s}^{C}$ yn lleand.conj of\_course.adv be.v.3p.imperf we.pron.1p in.prep where.int name aut:and of course, we were at Chris's place (1076) MSA: o(edde)n ni (we)di cael invitación@s:spa <i lle> [/] i lle Chris@s:cym&spa dydd Sul . MSA: oedden invitación $^S$ wedi cael ni aut:be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.F.SG to.PREP lle  $\mathbf{Chris}_{S}^{C}$  dydd where.Int.[or].place.N.M.SG to.PREP where.Int.[or].place.N.M.SG name day.N.M.SGSul Sunday.N.M.SGwe'd had an invitation to Chris's place on Sunday (1077) ANO: +< ie.

ANO: ie aut: ye

yes

yes.ADV

(1078) MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr [/] uh yr matrimonio@s:spa yma .

MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr uh
aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF uh.IM

 $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{matrimonio}^{S}$   $\mathbf{yma}$ 

the.det.def marriage.n.m.sg here.adv

Saturday because the wedding is here

(1079) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1080) MSA: ond (di)m\_ond ni (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa a fi a (y)r matrimonio@s:spa .

MSA: ond dim\_ond ni Nerys $_{S}^{C}$  a fi a

aut: but.conj only.adv we.pron.1p name and.conj i.pron.1s+sm and.conj

 $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{matrimonio}^{S}$ 

the.det.def marriage.n.m.sg

but it was only us, Nerys and I, and the married couple

(1081) MSA: a nhw y dau (dy)na i\_gyd oedden ni .

MSA: a nhw y dau dyna i\_gyd oedden aut: and.conj they.pron.sp the.det.def two.num.m that\_is.adv all.adj be.v.sp.imperf

we.PRON.1P

and both of them, that's all we were

(1082) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm aut: mm.IM

mm

(1083) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá $^S$ 

aut: aha.im

mm

(1084) MSA: &=mumble no@s:spa &g (dy)na i\_gyd oedden ni .

 $MSA: no^S$  dyna i\_gyd oedden n

aut: not.adv that\_is.adv all.adj be.v.3p.imperf we.pron.1p

no, that's all we were

(1085) MSA: um +...

MSA: um

aut: um.IM

um

(1086) MSA: a justo@s:spa mi ddoson nhw dydd Sul neu dydd Sa(dwrn) a fi ddim adre . MSA: a  $iusto^{S}$ ddoson mi aut:and.CONJ just.ADJ.M.SG PRT.AFF come.V.1P.PAST+SM.[or].come.V.3P.PAST+SM dydd dydd nhw Sul neu Sadwrn they.pron.3p day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg or.conj day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg and.conj I.PRON.1S+SM nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM home.ADVand they just came on Sunday or Sat... and I wasn't at home

(1087) ANO: +< wel fyddai neb adre .

ANO: wel fyddai neb adre

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.COND+SM anyone.PRON home.ADV

well, no one would be home

(1088) MSA: <a wel> [//] ac o(eddw)n i awydd cwrdd achos <dw i (ddi)m (we)di> [/] dw i (ddi)m (we)di xxx +/.

MSA: a wel oeddwn awydd cwrdd aut:and.conj well.im and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is desire.n.m.sg meet.v.infin achos i ddim wedi dw cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S ddim wedi not.ADV+SM after.PREP

and I was keen to meet up because I haven't [...]

- (1089) ANO: +< (dy)dych chi (ddi)m (we)di gweld nhw ar\_ôl iddyn nhw ddod (y)n\_ôl?

  ANO: dydych chi ddim wedi gweld nhw
  aut: be.V.2P.PRES.NEG you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
  ar\_ôl iddyn nhw ddod yn\_ôl
  after.PREP to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV
  haven't you seen them since they got back?
- (1090) MSA: +< do dw i (we)di gweld nhw diwrnod priod(as) +//.

  MSA: do dw i wedi gweld nhw
  aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
  diwrnod priodas
  day.N.M.SG marriage.N.F.SG
  yes, I saw them on the day of the wedding...

(1091) MSA: na oedd [//] oedden ni (y)n yr un bwrdd uh yn priodas uh

Reynardo@s:cym&spa .

MSA: na oedd oedden ni yn yr un
aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P in.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM
bwrdd uh yn priodas uh Reynardo<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>
table.N.M.SG uh.IM PRT.[or].in.PREP marriage.N.F.SG uh.IM name
no we were at the same table at Reynardo's wedding

(1092) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa &=noise .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

ah

(1093) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1094) MSA: hym +...

MSA: hym
aut: hmm.IM

(1095) MSA: yr un bwrdd .

(1096) ANO: wel mae (y)r hanner awr wedi mynd heibio .

ANO: wel mae yr hanner awr wedi mynd aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio past.PREP well, the half hour has gone past

(1097) MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio .

MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio aut: be.V.3S.PRES half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pass.V.INFIN half an hour has passed

(1098) ANO: +< ydy (y)r bachgen yma ?

ANO: ydy yr bachgen yma aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG here.ADV is the boy here?

(1099) MSA: wna i +//.

MSA: wna i

aut: do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S
I'll...

(1100) MSA: lle mae o ?

MSA: lle mae o aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S where is he?

(1101) ANO: wel mae o (we)di mynd .

ANO: wel mae o wedi mynd aut: well. IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN well, he's gone

(1102) ANO: <ddaru cerdded i\_lawr> [?] .

ANO: ddaru cerdded i\_lawr aut: did.V.123SP.PAST.[or].do.V.0.PAST+SM walk.V.INFIN down.ADV he walked down

(1103) ANO: <dw i ddim disgwyl> [?] na (y)dy o mynd i colli yndy ?

ANO: dw i ddim disgwyl na ydy
aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM expect.V.INFIN PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

o mynd i colli yndy
he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP lose.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

I don't expect he's going to get lost, is he?

(1104) MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd .

MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd aut: yes.ADV for.PREP be.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG still.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM yes, because this is still going

(1105) ANO: yndy mae (y)n dal i fynd yndy .

ANO: yndy mae yn dal i fynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT still.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes, it's still going yes

(1106) MSA: (ba)swn i byth yn deud taw Cymro oedd o .

MSA: baswn i byth yn deud taw

aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN that.CONJ

Cymro oedd o

Welsh\_person.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

I'd never have thought he was a Welshman

(1107) ANO: na wel (dy)na fo uh mae +/.

ANO: na wel dyna fo uh mae aut: PRT.NEG well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES no, well there we go, er, the...

(1108) MSA: dywyll dywy(11).

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{dywyll} & \textbf{dywyll} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{dark.ADJ+SM} & \textit{dark.ADJ+SM} \\ \text{very dark} & \end{array}$ 

(1109) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1110) MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti?

MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti aut: and.conj eyes.n.m.pl blue.adj see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s and blue eyes, did you see?

(1111) ANO: +< dan ni yn llygaid glas xxx +/.

ANO: dan ni yn llygaid glas aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ
we're blue eyes [...]...

(1112) MSA: +< xxx oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa (.) pan oedd o (y)n ifanc dw i meddwl .

[...] Geraint was, when he was young I think

(1113) ANO: ajá@s:spa (y)dy hwn (y)r u(n) fath?

ANO:  $\mathbf{aj\hat{a}}^S$  ydy hwn yr un aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.M.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM fath type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM aha, is this one the same?

(1114) MSA: llygaid glas oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa de ?

MSA: llygaid glas oedd Geraint $_S^C$  de aut: eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.IM+SM Geraint was blue-eyed, right?

 $(1115)\quad {\tt ANO:} \ +<\ {\tt ie}\ {\tt oedd}$  .

ANO: ie oedd aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF yes he was

(1116) MSA: +< a oedd ei wallt o (y)n dywyll dywyll .

MSA: a oedd ei wallt o yn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf his.Adj.poss.m.3s hair.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.3s prt dywyll dywyll dark.Adj+sm dark.Adj+sm and his hair was very dark

(1117) ANO: ajá@s:spa .  $\mathbf{ANO:\ ajá}^S$ 

aut: aha.IM

aha

(1118) MSA: mmhm .

MSA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1119) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go

(1120) MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar@s:spa heddiw .

MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar heddiw aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG today.ADV yes, I was at the residence today

- (1121) MSA: wel (.) oedd y dynes yr hogar@s:spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi (.) uh +"/.

  MSA: wel oedd y dynes yr hogar<sup>S</sup> yn aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG PRT deud wrtha fi uh say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM uh.IM

  well, the residence woman was telling me:
- (1123) MSA: [- spa] es que uno lo tiene que [/] que hacer yo digo . MSA: es $^S$  que $^S$  uno $^S$  lo $^S$  tiene $^S$  aut: be.V.23S.PRES that.CONJ one.PRON.M.SG him.PRON.OBJ.M.3S have.V.23S.PRES que $^S$  que $^S$  hacer $^S$  yo $^S$  digo $^S$  that.CONJ that.CONJ do.V.INFIN I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S tell.V.1S.PRES is that one has to do it, I say
- (1124) MSA: volver@s:spa al@s:spa [/] al@s:spa hogar@s:spa bueno@s:spa él@s:spa no@s:spa está@s:spa pero@s:spa Nina@s:cym&spa .

MSA: volver<sup>S</sup> al<sup>S</sup> al<sup>S</sup> hogar<sup>S</sup> aut: return. V.INFIN to\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG to\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG home.N.M.SG bueno<sup>S</sup> él<sup>S</sup> no<sup>S</sup> está<sup>S</sup> pero<sup>S</sup> Nina<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> well.E he.PRON.SUB.M.3S not.ADV be.V.23S.PRES but.CONJ name to return to the residence well, he isn't, but Nina

(1125) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Nina@s:cym&spa ie wel (dy)na fo !

ANO: ah% Nina% ie wel dyna fo

aut: ah.IM name yes.ADV well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah Nina, right, well there you are

(1126) ANO: mae uh [///] uh ers wythnos yn\_ôl <oedd yr> [//] uh oedd (y)na wyth mlynedd o pan oedd y [/] yr [/] yr home@s:eng yn cael ei agor . ANO: mae uh uhers wythnos yn\_ôl be.v.3s.pres uh.im uh.im since.adj week.n.f.sg back.adv be.v.3s.imperf aut: $\mathbf{yr}$ oeddwyth mlynedd yna the.det.def uh.im be.v.3s.imperf there.adv eight.num years.n.f.pl+nm he.pron.m.3s  $\mathbf{home}^E$ oedd $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ when.conj be.v.3s.imperf that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def home.adv prt eiagor get.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s open.v.infin

(1127) ANO: wyth mlynedd.

ANO: wyth mlynedd aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM eight years

(1128) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa wel mae o wedi pasio ?

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  wel mae o wedi pasio aut: ah.IM well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP pass.V.INFIN ah well, it's passed?

since a week ago it's been eight years from when the home was opened

(1129) ANO: yndy yndy yndy.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH

- (1130) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti achos o(eddw)n i (ddi)m cofio nos Sul os xx .

  MSA: oh\_S dyna ti achos oeddwn i ddim
  aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM

  cofio nos Sul os
  remember.V.INFIN dose.N.F.SG+NM Sunday.N.M.SG if.CONJ

  oh, there you are, because I couldn't remember on Sunday evening whether...
- (1131) MSA: dos i â presant iddyn nhw y llynedd yli .

MSA: dos i â presant

aut: go.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP with.PREP present.N.M.SG

iddyn nhw y llynedd yli

to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF last.year.ADV you\_know.IM

I took them a present last year you know

(1132) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha?

(1133) MSA: ond uh wnaeth [//] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio +/.

MSA: ond uh wnaeth oeddwn i ddim yn aut: but.conj uh.im do.v.3s.PAST+SM be.v.1s.imPERF i.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT cofio

remember. v.infin

but, er, I didn't remember...

(1134) ANO: +< wyth mlynedd ac uh Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta yndy (y)dych chi (y)n cofio ?

ANO: wyth mlynedd ac uh Nina $_S^C$  oedd yr aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM and.CONJ uh.IM name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF un cynta yndy ydych chi yn cofio one.NUM first.ORD be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN eight years, and Nina was the first one, do you remember?

(1135) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

MSA:  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: er.IM eh?

(1136) ANO: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta (y)na .

ANO: Nina $_S^C$  oedd yr un cynta yna aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF one.NUM first.ORD there.ADV Nina was the first one there

(1137) MSA: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd (y)r un cynta ie .

MSA:  $Nina_S^C$  oedd yr un cynta ie aut: name be.v.ss.imperf the.det.def one.num first.ord yes.adv

(1138) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1139) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM now.ADV there are 27 of them now

(1140) MSA: hym ?

MSA: hym

aut: hmm.IM

hmm?

(1141) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM now.ADV there are 27 of them now

(1142) MSA: dau\_ddeg s(aith) +//.

MSA: dau\_ddeg saith
aut: twenty.NUM seven.NUM
27

 $(1143) \quad {\tt MSA: oh@s:cym&spa \&=noise !}$ 

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{oh.IM} \\ \mathbf{oh} \end{array}$ 

- (1144) ANO: +< &=grunt .

oh yes...

(1146) ANO: +< yn gormod .

ANO: yn gormod aut: PRT.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT too many

- (1148) ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (y)n gweld [?] +//.

  ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (y)n gweld [?] +//.

  ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (y)n gweld [?] +//.

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT

  gweld
  see.V.INFIN
  yes, no I see...

(1149) ANO: um um edrych ar Nina@s:cym&spa . ANO: um edrych  $Nina_S^C$ umar um.IM um.IM look.V.2S.IMPER.[or].look.V.3S.PRES.[or].look.V.INFIN on.PREP name um, look at Nina (1150) ANO: &=mumble <does dim> [//] (dy)dy ddim yr un fath pob dydd o\_gwbl . ANO: does dim aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG ddim fath pob un not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM each.PREQ day.N.M.SG  $o_gwbl$  $at\_all.ADV$ it's not the same every day at all (1151) ANO: does dim +... ANO: does dim be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV there's no... (1152) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa oh dw i (ddi)m (we)di gallu siarad . MSA:  $oh_S^C$  oh  $d\mathbf{w}$ i oh.im oh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm after.prep be\_able.v.infin aut:siarad talk.v.infin oh, I've not been able to speak (1153) ANO: &=grunt ? (1154) MSA: na. MSA: na aut:PRT.NEGno (1155) ANO: diwrnod o\_blaen oedd hi xx &ba +//. ANO: diwrnod o\_blaen oeddday.N.M.SG before.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S aut:the other day she... (1156) ANO: tro diwetha o(eddw)n i (y)na oedd hi yn gofyn sut oedd uh anti Hilda@s:cym&spa a anti Carys@s:cym&spa . ANO: tro diwetha oeddwn i yna aut: turn.n.m.sg last.adj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s there.adv be.v.3s.imperf  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yn gofyn  $\mathbf{sut}$ oedd anti she.pron.f.3s prt ask.v.infin how.int be.v.3s.imperf uh.im aunt.n.f.sg.[or].aunt.n.f.sg  $Hilda_{S}^{C}$  a  $\mathbf{Carys}_{S}^{C}$ anti and.CONJ aunt.N.F.SG.[or].aunt.N.F.SG name

last time I was there she was asking how Auntie Hilda and Auntie Carys were

(1157) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no

(1158) ANO: a wedyn mae (y)n cofio .

ANO: a wedyn mae yn cofio aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT remember.V.INFIN and then she remembers

(1159) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no

(1160) ANO: wel mae [/] mae (y)n sylweddoli wedyn be hi (we)di deud .

ANO: wel mae mae yn sylweddoli wedyn be

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES PRT realise.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV what.INT

hi wedi deud

she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP say.V.INFIN

well then she realises what she's said

(1161) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1162) MSA: na (.) na ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: na na ond dyna fo aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S no, but there we are

(1163) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae
aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES
that's how it is

 $(1164)\,\,$  MSA: be wnei di ?

MSA: be wnei di aut: what.INT do.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM what can you do?

(1165) MSA: dw i (y)n +...

MSA: dw i yn
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP
I...

(1166) ANO: dan ni (y)n uh +...

ANO: dan ni

 ANO:
 dan
 ni
 yn
 uh

 aut:
 be.V.1P.PRES
 we.PRON.1P
 PRT.[or].in.PREP
 uh.IM

we're...

(1167) ANO: mae (y)r uh pwyllgor y cymdeithas yn cael (.) sgwrs fan hyn heddiw (.) rŵan am +/.

ANO: mae yr uh pwyllgor y cymdeithas yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG PRT cael sgwrs fan hyn heddiw rŵan am get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP today.ADV now.ADV for.PREP the Society's committee is having a talk here today, now about...

(1168) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who

(1169) ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg .

ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg

aut: committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

the committee of the Welsh society

(1170) MSA: +< xx pwy [/] pwy (y)dy (y)r rhain r $\hat{w}$ an ?

MSA: pwy pwy ydy yr rhain rŵan aut: who.PRON who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF these.PRON now.ADV [..] who are they now?

(1171) MSA: <wyt ti> [/] wyt ti (y)n yr brif ddyn ?

MSA: wyt ti wyt ti yn yr

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF

brif ddyn

principal.PREQ+SM be.V.3P.PRES+SM.[or].man.N.M.SG+SM

are you the main guy?

(1172) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm

(1173) MSA: wyt ti +//?

MSA: wyt ti

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

are you...?

(1174) MSA: ti (y)dy o +!?

MSA: ti yd

MSA: ti ydy o

aut: you.pron.2s be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

it's you?!

(1175) ANO: yndw [=! laughs] !

ANO: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1176) MSA: ie +!?

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?!

(1177) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1178) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod hynna .

ah, I didn't know that

 $(1179) \quad {\tt ANO:} \ +< \ {\tt a wedyn \ mae \ Chris@s:cym\&spa \ um \ ac \ um \ Oscar@s:cym\&spa \ .}$ 

ANO: a wedyn mae Chris $_S^C$  um ac um Oscar $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name um.IM and CONJ um.IM name and then there's Chris and Oscar

(1180) ANO: um Iona@s:cym&spa uh Hughes@s:cym&spa .

ANO: um  $Iona_S^C$  uh  $Hughes_S^C$  aut: um.IM name uh.IM name

um, Iona Hughes

(1181) MSA: pwy ?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who?

(1182) ANO: Iona@s:cym&spa (.) gwraig Tudur@s:cym&spa .

ANO: Iona $_{S}^{C}$  gwraig Tudur $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: name wife.N.F.SG name

Iona, Tudur's wife

(1183) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (.) ah@s:cym&spa Iona@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  Iona $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM name ah, Iona

(1184) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1185) MSA: Iona@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA: Iona $_S^C$  ah $_S^C$  aut: name ah.IM

(1186) ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio +//.

ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P want.N.M.SG

and then we want...

(1187) ANO: wrth bod y capel um (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa +//.

ANO: wrth bod y capel um Bethe
aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG um.IM name

since the Bethel chapel...

(1188) ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel@s:cym&spa blwyddyn nesa .

ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel $_{S}^{C}$  blwyddyn nesa aut: centenary. $_{N.M.SG}$  chapel. $_{N.M.SG}$  name year. $_{N.F.SG}$  next. $_{ADJ.SUP}$  the centenary of Bethel chapel next year

(1189) MSA: cant?

MSA: cant

aut: hundred.N.M.SG

a hundred?

(1190) ANO: cant flwyddyn ie .

ANO: cant flwyddyn ie aut: hundred.N.M.SG year.N.F.SG+SM yes.ADV a hundred years, yes

(1191) ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy fil a deg .

ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy aut: thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ ten.NUM two.NUM.F fil a deg bill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].thousand.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ ten.NUM

 $1910,\,2010$ 

(1192) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa! MSA:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh! (1193) ANO: a wedyn dan ni ddim yn gwybod yn iawn (..) uh pwy dydd ydy o i (y)r dim . ANO: a wedyn  $\operatorname{dan}$  $\mathbf{ni}$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn gwybod and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin yn iawn uh pwy dydd ydyo PRT OK.ADV uh.IM who.PRON day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF dim nothing.N.M.SG and then we don't really know which day it is at all (1194) MSA: +< uh gwranda! MSA: uh gwranda aut: uh.im listen.v.2S.imper er, listen! (1195) ANO: mm +... ANO: mm aut: mm.IM mm(1196) MSA: dach chi wedi (.) xxx o Esquel@s:cym&spa do ? MSA: dach  $\mathbf{chi}$  $\mathbf{wedi}$ Esquel $_{S}^{C}$  do be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP from.PREP name yes.ADV.PASTyou've [...] from Esquel, haven't you? (1197) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ? ANO:  $eh_s^C$ aut: er.IM eh? (1198) MSA: Esquel@s:cym&spa +/. MSA: Esquel $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameEsquel (1199) ANO: wel dan [//] uh dyna [/] dyna ni (we)di dechrau wneud . ANO: wel dan  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ dyna dyna well.IM under.PREP.[or].be.V.1P.PRES.[or].until.PREP+SM uh.IM that\_is.ADV that\_is.ADV aut:

wneud

dechrau

we.pron.1p after.prep begin.v.infin make.v.infin+sm

well that's what we've started to do

```
(1200) MSA: +< xxx.
(1201) ANO: xx < (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn wneud> [//] (dy)dy (y)r peth dim (we)di orffen eto
                      ANO: dydy
                                                                                                                                  ddim
                                                                                                                                                                     yn wneud
                      aut:
                                          be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM
                                                                                                          peth
                                                                                                                                              \operatorname{dim}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     wedi
                                                                       \mathbf{yr}
                      be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.NEG} \ \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ \ thing. \textit{N.M.SG. nothing.N.M.SG. [or].not. ADV} \ \ \ after. \textit{PREP. NES. NES. NESCONDERMONTAL PREP. N.M. S. N
                      complete.V.INFIN+SM again.ADV
                      it's not finished yet
(1202) MSA: +< ie .
                      MSA: ie
                      aut: yes.ADV
                      yes
(1203) MSA: ie.
                      MSA: ie
                      aut: yes.ADV
                      yes
(1204) ANO: ond dyna be dan i (y)n wneud .
                      ANO: ond
                                                                    dyna
                                                                                                     \mathbf{be}
                                                                                                                               dan
                      aut:
                                          but. \textit{conj} \ that \textit{\_is.adv} \ what. \textit{int} \ under. \textit{Prep.[or].be.V.1P.Pres.[or]. until.Prep+smaller. } \\
                                                 yn wneud
                      I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM
                      but that's what we're doing
(1205) MSA: ia.
                      MSA: ia
                      aut: yes.ADV
                      yes
(1206) ANO: a wedyn uh dan ni (y)n [//] yn meddwl +"/.
                      ANO: a
                                                                      wedyn
                                                                                                               \mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}
                                                                                                                              \operatorname{dan}
                                                                                                                                                                    \mathbf{ni}
                                                                                                                                                                                                      \mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}
                      aut:
                                          and.conj afterwards.adv uh.im be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt.[or].in.prep prt
                      meddwl
                      think. V.INFIN
                      and then we're thinking:
(1207) ANO: +" be wnawn ni i (y)r canmlwyddiant (y)na?
                      ANO: be
                                                                                                                                                    i
                                                                                                                                                                                                               canmlwyddiant
                                                                     wnawn
                                                                                                                                                                           \mathbf{yr}
                                          what.int do.v.1p.pres+sm we.pron.1p to.prep the.det.det centenary.n.m.sg
                      aut:
                      yna
                      there.ADV
```

what will we do for that centenary?

(1208) MSA: +< i (y)r can mlynedd ie .

MSA: i yr can mlynedd ie aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM yes.ADV

...for the hundred years, yes

 $\left(1209\right)$  ANO: wedyn a dan ni (y)n isio cael gwybod (...) pwy ddydd ydy o .

ANO: wedyn a dan ni yn isio

aut: afterwards.ADV and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP want.N.M.SG

cael gwybod pwy ddydd ydy o

get.V.INFIN know.V.INFIN who.PRON day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

then, and we want to find out which day it is

(1210) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n +/.

(1211) ANO: ond gallwn ni (ddi)m gael gwybod hynny .

ANO: ond gallwn ni ddim

aut: but.conj be\_able.v.1p.imper.[or].be\_able.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p not.ADV+SM

gael gwybod hynny

get.v.infin+sm know.v.infin that.pron.sp

but we can't find that out

(1212) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(1213) ANO: ond dan ni (we)di meddwl bod cynta Fawrth día@s:spa Dewi\_Sant yn [/] yn +/.

 $March. \textit{N.M.SG+SM.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{Mars.N.M.SG+SM.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{Tuesday.N.M.SG+SM} \ \ \, \textit{day.N.M.SG} \ \ \, \textit{name}$ 

yn yn
PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP

but we thought that 1st March, St. David's day is...

(1214) MSA: +< yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

MSA: yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH PRT day. N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to. PREP make. V.INFIN+SM o he. PRON. M.3S

yes, is the right day to do it

(1215) ANO: +< xx yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

ANO: yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o aut: PRT day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

[...] is the right day to do it

what we can do

(1216) ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan ni (we)di penderfynu a fydden ni (y)n [/] (.) yn [//] wel yn galw bobl i dod â syniadau i\_fewn (.) i gael weld be gallwn ni wneud . ANO: a wedyn fel aut:and.conj afterwards.adv like.conj this.pron.sp be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p wedi penderfynu a fydden after.prep decide.v.infin and.conj be.v.3p.cond+sm we.pron.1p prt.[or].in.prep yn galw bobl  $\mathbf{dod}$ wel $PRT.[or].in.PREP \ well.IM \ PRT \ call.V.INFIN \ people.N.F.SG+SM \ to.PREP \ come.V.INFIN$ syniadau i\_fewn i gael weld  $with. \textit{prep} \ ideas. \textit{n.m.pl} \ in. \textit{prep} \ to. \textit{prep} \ get. \textit{v.infin+sm} \ see. \textit{v.infin+sm} \ what. \textit{int}$ gallwn  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ wneud  $be\_able.v.1P.IMPER.[or].be\_able.v.1P.PRES$  we.PRON.1P make.v.INFIN+SMand then that's how we've decided and we'll... well, call on people to bring ideas in, to see